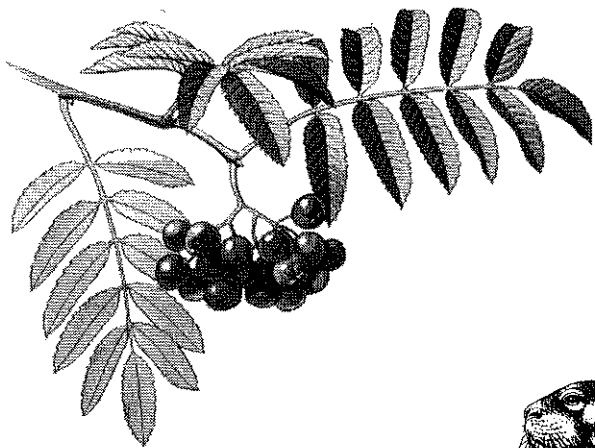
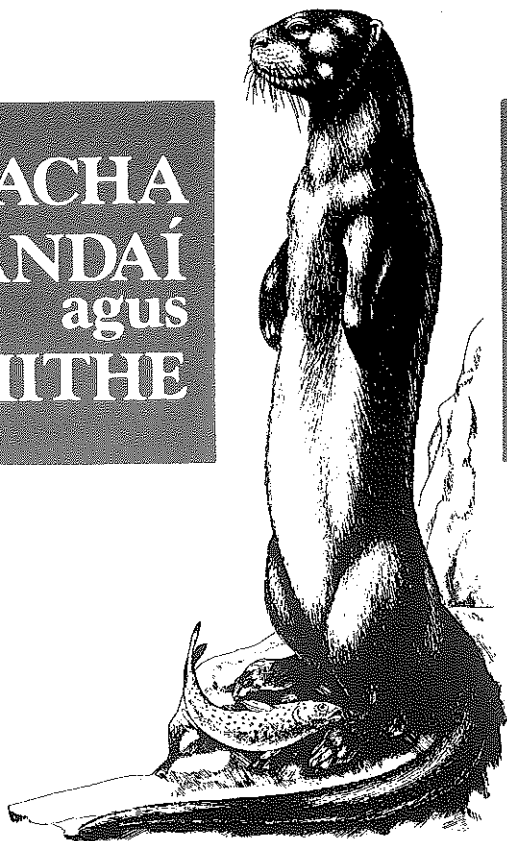




AINMNEACHA
PLANDAÍ
agus
AINMHITHE



flora and fauna nomenclature

AINMNEACHA
PLANDAÍ AGUS AINMHITHE

FLORA AND FAUNA
NOMENCLATURE

AN ROINN OIDEACHAIS

Ainmneacha Plandaí agus Ainmhithe

**Flora and Fauna
Nomenclature**

OIFIG AN tSOLÁTHAIR
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH

Tomás Ó Cinnéide *a dhear an clúdach*

Le ceannach díreach ón
OIFIG DHÍOLTA FOILSEACHÁN RIALTAIS
AN STUARA, ARDOIFIG AN PHOIST
BAILE ÁTHA CLIATH 1
nó trí aon díoltóir leabhar

CLÁR

RÉAMHRÁ	vii
BUÍOCHAS	viii
NODA FOCLÓIREACHTA	ix
NODA AGUS TÉARMAÍ EOLAÍOCHTA	ix
FOIRMEACHA IOLRA	ix

I. LIOSTAÍ EOLAÍOCHTA

FLORA

Angaispeirmeacha, gimnispeirmeacha	3
Teiridifftigh	33
1. Eireabail chapall	33
2. Garbhógacha	33
3. Raithneacha	33
Caonacha	35
Aelusanna	35
Léicin	36
Fungais, múscaín	38
Algaí	39

FAUNA

Mamaigh	42
Éin	49
Reiptílí	64
Amfaibiaigh	64
Éisc	65
Ascaidí	72
Eicínideirmeacha	73
Polasóigh	73
Artrapóid	74
1. Araicnidí	74
2. Miriapóid	76
3. Feithidí	76
4. Crústaigh	91
5. Tardagraid	92

Moilisc	93
Péisteanna	95
Súmairí	96
Spúinsí, céileantráití	97

GAIRDÍN NA nAINMHITHE

Mamaigh	98
Éin	104
Reiptílí	114
Amfaibiaigh	116
Artrapóid	116

II. LIOSTAÍ AIBÍTRE

Laidin	119
Gaeilge	133
Béarla	145

RÉAMHRÁ

Is iad seo a leanas ainmneacha na ndaoine a bhí ina mbaill de na Coistí a chuir na liostaí seo ar fáil:

Pádraig de Bhaldraithe, M.Sc., Roinn na Míoleolaíochta, C.O.G.; Tomás de Bhaldraithe, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt., C.O.B.; An tAth. Máirtín Ó Braonáin, B.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., C.O.B.; Antoine Ó Bréartúin, B.Sc., Ph.D., An Foras Talúntais; Séamas P. Ó Buachalla, B.Sc., M.A., M.Sc., Coláiste na Tríonóide; An Cornal Éamon de Buitléar; Éamon de Buitléar, scríbhneoir agus craoltóir; Seán Ó Conghaola, scríbhneoir; Máirín, Bean Uí Chonchúir, B.Sc.; Séamas Ó Conchúir, B.Sc., Ph.D., Ard-Mhúsaem na hÉireann; Muiris Mac Domhnaill, M.Sc., Ph.D., Roinn na Luibheolaíochta, C.O.G.; Bearnárd Ó Dubhthaigh, M.A., B.Comm., Ph.D., (Cathaoirleach), Cigire Sinsearach, An Roinn Oideachais; Anthony M. S. Hanan, B.A., B.Agr.Sc., An Roinn Talmhaíochta agus Iascaigh; Pádraig Ó Laoi, B.Sc., An Bord Iascaigh Mhara; Pádraig Ua Maoileoin, Eagarthóir, An Roinn Oideachais; Críostóir Ó Muircheartaigh, M.Sc., Ph.D., An Roinn Iascaigh; Éamonn Ó hÓgáin, M.A., Eagarthóir, An Roinn Oideachais; Colm Ó Riordáin, M.Sc., Ph.D., Ard-Mhúsaem na hÉireann; Tomás Ó Séaghdha, B.Agr.Sc., Roinn na Luibheolaíochta, C.O.G.; Dónal Ó Sionóid, B.Sc., B.A., Gairdín na Lus; Domhnall Ó hUallacháin, B.A., An Coiste Téarmaíochta, An Roinn Oideachais; Máirín de Valera, M.Sc., Ph.D., C.O.G.

Is í Máire Ní Aimirgín a rinne an taighde agus an liostú.

* * *

Iarradh ar na Coistí aon ainm údarásach amháin Gaeilge a mholadh

(i) do na gnéithe agus do na speicis is coitianta. Cuireadh leo siúd ainmneacha roinnt bheag ainmhithe agus plandaí eile nach bhfuil dúchasach nó nach bhfuil sa tír a thuilleadh;

(ii) do gach ainmhí a bhí i nGairdín na nAinmhithe i mBaile Átha Cliath le blianta beaga anuas. B'áisiúla iad seo a choimeád leo féin.

* * *

Tá dhá roinn sa leabhar seo, roinn na liostaí eolaíochta agus roinn na liostaí aibítire.

Tá dhá chuid sa roinn eolaíochta: *Flora* agus *Fauna*. Tá an dá chuid sin roinnte ina bhforanna e.g., Caonacha, Éin, Éisc, Feithidí, etc. Leagtar amach na hiontrálacha sna foranna in ord aibítire de réir ainm Laidine na hiontrála. I ngach iontráil tugtar:

(i) sainuimhir thagartha;

(ii) an gnáthainm Laidine atá ar an ngné nó ar an speiceas (agus idir lúbíní, uaireanta, ainm eile Laidine atá in úsáid). Speiceas atá i gceist nuair a úsáidtear cló iodálach;

(iii) an t-ainm Gaeilge atá á mholadh mar ainm údarásach (agus idir lúbíní, uaireanta, ainmneacha eile Gaeilge atá in úsáid);

(iv) an t-ainm Béarla (agus idir lúbíní, uaireanta, ainmneacha eile Béarla atá in úsáid).

Sna liostaí aibítire Laidine, Gaeilge, agus Béarla sa dara roinn tá ag gabháil le gach ainm an tsainuimhir thagartha chéanna a cuireadh leis sa chéad roinn.

BUÍOCHAS

Chabhraigh a lán daoine le hullmhú an leabhair seo

baill na gcoistí a shocraigh na hainmneacha

na hinstiúidí lena mbaineann siad

na daoine a thug ainmneacha dúinn, go háirithe daoine sa Ghaeltacht

Irish Shell Limited agus W. T. Balfé a lig dúinn léaráidí a roghnú
as *The Shell Natural History of Britain*

George Rainbird Limited, Londain, ar leo an cóipcheart sna
léaráidí sin agus a bhí fial flaithiúil linn

Terence Murphy, An Stiúrthóir, Gairdín na nAinmhithe, B.A.C.

Jill Breivik

Douglas E. Duggan

Coimisinéirí na nOibreacha Poiblí

R. C. McLean; seiceadóirí an Dr. R. N. Ivimey-Cook;
Longman Group Limited (Fig 361 as *Textbook of Theoretical Botany*)

a bhronn grianghraif orainn

Ba mhór againn a gcomhairle agus a gcineáltas.

Tomás Ó Floinn

TOMÁS Ó FLOINN,
Cathaoirleach,
An Coiste Stiúrtha Téarmaíochta,
An Roinn Oideachais.

NODA FOCLÓIREACHTA

b.	Béarla	m.	masculine
f.	feminine	mpl.	masculine plural
F.	Familiar	npl.	nominative plural
fpl.	feminine plural	pl.	plural
g.	Gaeilge	spl.	substantive plural
gpl.	genitive plural	1, 2, 3, 4	1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th declension
gs.	genitive singular		

NODA AGUS TÉARMAÍ EOLAÍOCHTA

aicme	class	ollfhine	superfamily
cuid	division	ord	order
fileam	phylum	sp.	speiceas/species
fine	family	spp.	speicis/species
fo-ord	sub-order	treibh	tribe
géineas	genus	♀	baineannach/female
		♂	fireannach/male

FOIRMEACHA IOLRA

I gcás ainmneacha aonfhoclacha mar *spioróg*-f2 níor cuireadh isteach na foirmeacha iolra d'fhocail a dhíochlaontar go rialta ar nós: 1 cat (*cait*), iúr (*iúir*), céadar (*céadair*), aiteal (*aítíl*), póiseard (*póiseaird*), spáinnéar (*spáinnéir*), feileastram (*feileastraim*), feochadán (*feochadáin*), roilleach (*roilligh*), ailpíneach (*ailpínigh*); 2 buaf (*buafa*), gearg (*gearga*), beach (*beacha*), bas (*basa*), lasairchior (*lasairchiora*), ciaróg (*ciaróga*), fineog (*fineoga*), giolcach (*giolcacha*), gailseach (*gailseacha*), eascann (*eascanna*), dreancaid (*dreancaidí*), cocaitíl (*cocaitílí*), cadhóit (*cadhóití*), caisealóid (*caisealóidí*); 3 feam (*feamanna*), slánlus (*slánlusanna*), bádóir (*bádóirí*), bulladóir (*bulladóirí*), pointéir (*pointéirí*), táilliúir (*táilliúirí*); 4 iora (*ioraí*), caithne (*caithní*), preabaire (*preabairí*), sinsile (*sinsilí*), anacanda (*anacandaí*), tarantúla (*tarantúlai*), nóinín (*nóiníní*), cordailín (*cordailíní*), cóilí (*cóilíthe*), simpeansaí (*simpeansaithe*).
I gcás ainmneacha a bhfuil níos mó ná focal amháin iontu, mar *cág m1 cosdearg*, ní gá gur leid faoi fhoirm an iolra an t-eolas gramadaí a thugtar.

I. LIOSTAÍ EOLAÍOCHTA



Cib choille

FLORA

ANGAISPEIRMEACHA, GIMNISPEIRMEACHA

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 <i>Abies</i> spp.
g giúis f2, pl -eanna
b fir | 10 <i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i>
g marbhdhraighean m1
(airgeadán m1,
méirín m na má)
b agrimony |
| 2 <i>Abies alba</i>
g giúis f2 gheal
b silver fir | 11 <i>Agropyron junceiforme</i>
g broimfhéar m1 mara
b sand couch |
| 3 <i>Acer campestre</i>
g mailp f2, pl -eanna
b field maple | 12 <i>Agropyron repens</i>
g broimfhéar m1
(féar m1 gaoil)
b common couch
(couch-grass,
scutch) |
| 4 <i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>
g seiceamar m1
b sycamore | 13 <i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>
g feorainn f2, gs -ann
(beinteach f2 reatha)
b creeping bent
(fiorin-grass) |
| 5 <i>Achillea millefolium</i>
g athair f thalún
(luibh f na ndaitheacha)
b yarrow | 14 <i>Agrostis tenuis</i>
g beinteach f2 choiteann
b common bent |
| 6 <i>Acorus calamus</i>
g feileastram m1 cumhra
b sweet-flag | 15 <i>Ajuga reptans</i>
g glasair f choille
b bugle |
| 7 <i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>
g lus m an easpaig
(lus an ghúta)
b ground-elder
(bishop's-weed,
gout-weed) | 16 <i>Alchemilla vulgaris</i>
g dearna f Mhuire
(bratóg f2 Mhuire,
fallaing f2 Mhuire)
b lady's-mantle |
| 8 <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>
g crann m1 cnó capaill
b horse-chestnut | 17 <i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i>
g corrchopóg f2
b water-plantain |
| 9 <i>Aethusa cynapium</i>
g peirsil f2 amaide
b fool's parsley | |

- 18** *Alliaria petiolata*
g bóchoinneal *f*, *gs* -nnle
b garlic mustard
 (Jack-by-the-hedge)
- 19** *Allium ursinum*
g creamh *m3*
b ramsons
 (wild garlic)
- 20** *Allium vineale*
g oinniún *m1* fiáin
b wild onion
- 21** *Alnus glutinosa*
g fearnóg *f2*
b alder
- 22** *Alnus incana*
g fearnóg *f2* liath
b grey alder
- 23** *Alopecurus pratensis*
g scuabóg *f2* shionnaigh léana
b meadow foxtail
- 24** *Ammophila arenaria*
g muiríneach *f2*
b marram
 (sea-bent)
- 25** *Anacamptis pyramidalis*
g magairlín *m* na stuaice
b pyramidal orchid
- 26** *Anagallis arvensis*
g falcaire *m4* fiáin
b scarlet pimpernel
- 27** *Anagallis tenella*
g falcaire *m4* corraigh
b bog pimpernel
- 28** *Andromeda polifolia*

g andraiméid *f2*
b bog rosemary

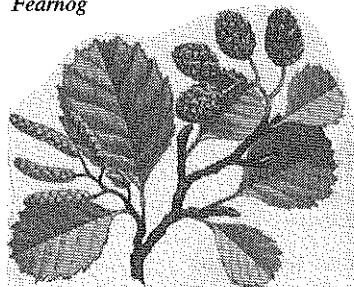
29 *Anemone nemorosa*

g lus *m* na gaoithe
 (nead *f2* choille)
b wood anemone

30 *Angelica sylvestris*

g gallfheabhrán *m1*
 (gunna *m4* pléascáin,
 pléascán *m1* mór)
b wild angelica

Fearnóg



31 *Antennaria dioica*

g catluibh *f2*
b mountain everlasting
 (mountain cudweed)

32 *Anthemis nobilis*
 (*Chamaemelum nobile*)

g camán *m1* meall
 (camán mionla)
b camomile
 (chamomile)

33 *Anthoxanthum odoratum*

g féar *m1* cumhra
b sweet vernal-grass

34 *Anthriscus sylvestris*

g peirsil *f2* bhó
b cow parsley

35 *Anthyllus vulneraria*

g méara *fpl* Muire
b kidney vetch

36 *Antirrhinum majus*

g srubh *f2* lao
 (scrubh *m* na laoch)
b snapdragon

37 *Aphanes arvensis*

g mionán *m1* Muire
b parsley-piert

38 *Apium graveolens*

g lus *m* na smaileog
 (meirse *f4*)
b wild celery

39 *Apium nodiflorum*

g biolar *m1* bréige
 (gunna *m4* uisce)
b fool's water-cress
 (water celery)

40 *Aquilegia vulgaris*

g colaimbín *m4*
 (lus *m* an choilm)
b columbine

41 *Araucaria araucana*

g arócar *m1*
b monkey-puzzle

42 *Arbutus unedo*

g caithne *f4*
b strawberry tree
 (arbutus)

43 *Arctium lappa*

g leadán *m1* liosta mór
b greater burdock

44 *Arctium minus*

g leadán *m1* liosta
 (cnádán *m1*,
 copóg *f2* thuathail)
b lesser burdock
 (burdock)

45 *Armeria maritima*

g rabhán *m1*
 (caoróg *f2* mhara)
b thrift
 (sea-pink)

46 *Arrhenatherum elatius*

g coirce *m4* bréige
b false oat-grass

47 *Artemisia vulgaris*

g liathlus *m3*
 (mongach *m1* meisce)
b mugwort

48 *Arum maculatum*

g cluas *f2* chaoín
 (bod *m1* gadhair)
b lords-and-ladies
 (cuckoo pint)

49 *Aster tripolium*

g luibh *f2* bhléine
b sea aster
 (sea starwort)

50 *Atriplex* spp.

g eilifleog *f2*
b orache

51 *Atriplex hastata*

g eilifleog *f2* leathan
 (praiseach *f2* mhín)
b spear-leaved orache
 (broad-leaved orache)

52 *Atriplex patula*

g eilifleog *f2* choiteann
 (praiseach *f2* mhín)
b common orache

53 *Atropa belladonna*

g lus *m* mór na coille
 (lus díoth mór)
b deadly nightshade



Beith gheal

54 *Avena strigosa*

g coirce *m4* fiáin
b bristle oat

55 *Baldellia ranunculoides*

g corrchópóg *f2* bheag
b lesser water-plantain

56 *Ballota nigra*

g grafán *m1* dubh
b black horehound

57 *Barbarea vulgaris*

g treabhach *m1*
b winter-cress

58 *Bellis perennis*

g nóinín *m4*
b daisy

59 *Beta vulgaris* subsp. *maritima*

g laíon *m* na trá
b sea beet

60 *Betula* spp.

g beith *f2*, *pl* -canna
b birch

61 *Betula nana*

g beith *f2* bheag
b dwarf birch

62 *Betula pendula*

g beith *f2* gheal
b silver birch
(warty birch)

63 *Betula pubescens*

g beith *f2* chlúmhach
b downy birch
(hairy birch)

64 *Brachypodium sylvaticum*

g brómas *m1* bréige
b false brome

65 *Brassica rapa*

g tornapa *m4* fiáin
b wild turnip

66 *Briza media*

g féar *m1* gortach
b quaking-grass

67 *Bromus* spp.

g brómas *m1*
b brome
(brome-grass)

68 *Bromus mollis*

g brómas *m1* bog
b soft-brome

69 *Bromus ramosus*

g brómas *m1* giobach
b hairy-brome

70 *Buddleia davidii*

g búidlia *f4* chorcra
b purple buddleia

71 *Cakile maritima*

g cearrbhacán *m1* mara
b sea rocket

72 *Callitriche stagnalis*

g réiltín *m4* uisce
b common water-starwort

73 *Calluna vulgaris*

g fraoch *m1* coiteann
b heather
(ling,
Scotch heather)

74 *Caltha palustris*

g lus *m* buí Bealtaine
b marsh-marigold

75 *Calystegia sepium*

g ialus *m3* mór
b hedge bindweed
(great bindweed)

76 *Campanula rotundifolia*

g méaracán *m1* gorm
b harebell
(Scottish bluebell)

77 *Capsella bursa-pastoris*

g lus *m* an sparáin
(lus na n-aosán,
lus na fola)
b shepherd's-purse

78 *Cardamine* spp.

g searbh-bhiolar *m1*
b bitter-cress

79 *Cardamine flexuosa*

g searbh-bhiolar *m1* casta

b wavy bitter-cress

80 *Cardamine hirsuta*

g searbh-bhiolar *m1* giobach
b hairy bitter-cress

81 *Cardamine pratensis*

g biolar *m1* gréagáin
(léine *f4* Mhuire)
b cuckooflower
(lady's-smock)

82 *Carex* spp.

g cib *f2*
(seisc *f2*)
b sedge

83 *Carex arenaria*

g cib *f2* ghainimh
b sand sedge

84 *Carex binervia*

g cib *f2* fhéithghlas
b green-ribbed sedge

85 *Carex caryophylla*

g cib *f2* earraigh
b spring-sedge

86 *Carex demissa*

g cib *f2* bhui (choiteann)
b common yellow-sedge

87 *Carex disticha*

g cib *f2* dhonn
b brown sedge

88 *Carex echinata*

g cib *f2* réalta
b star sedge

89 *Carex flacca*

g cib *f2* liathghorm
b glaucous sedge

90 *Carex hirta*

g cib f2 ghiobach
b hairy sedge

91 *Carex lepidocarpa*

g cib f2 bhuí mhór
b long-stalked yellow-sedge

92 *Carex nigra*

g cib f2 choiteann
b common sedge

93 *Carex ovalis*

g cib f2 mhaol
b oval sedge

94 *Carex panicea*

g cib f2 chruithneachta
b carnation sedge

95 *Carex pulicaris*

g cib f2 dhreancaide
b flea sedge

96 *Carex remota*

g cib f2 scartha
b remote sedge

97 *Carex rostrata*

g cib f2 ghabach
b bottle sedge

98 *Carex sylvatica*

g cib f2 choille
b wood-sedge

99 *Carlina vulgaris*

g feochadán m1 mín
b carline thistle

100 *Castanea sativa*

g castán m1
b sweet chestnut
(Spanish chestnut)

101 *Catapodium rigidum*

g féar m1 raithní
b fern-grass

102 *Cedrus* spp.

g céadar m1
b cedar

103 *Centaurea nigra*

g cnapán m1 dubh
(brealla fpl gorma,
ceanna mpl dubha,
mínscóth f3,
mullach m1 dubh)
b common knapweed
(blackheads)

104 *Centaurium erythraea*

g dréimire m4 Mhuire
b common centaur

105 *Centranthus ruber*

g slán m1 iomaire
b red valerian

106 *Cerastium* spp.

g cluas f2 luchóige
b mouse-ear
(mouse-ear chickweed)

107 *Cerastium diffusum*

g cluas f2 luchóige dhúghlas
b sea mouse-ear
(dark-green mouse-ear chickweed)

108 *Cerastium fontanum* subsp. *triviale*

g cluas f2 luchóige choiteann
b common mouse-ear
(common mouse-ear chickweed)

109 *Cerastium glomeratum*

g cluas f2 luchóige fhaireogach
b sticky mouse-ear
(sticky mouse-ear chickweed)

110 *Ceratophyllum demersum*

g cornlach m1
b rigid hornwort

111 *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*

g cufróg f2 Lawson
b Lawson cypress

112 *Chamaemelum nobile*
= *Anthemis nobilis*

113 *Cheiranthus cheiri*

g lus m an bhalla
b wallflower

114 *Chelidonium majus*

g garra f4 bhuí
b greater celandine

115 *Chenopodium* spp.

g lus m3 coise gé
b goosefoot

116 *Chenopodium album*

g blonagán m1 bán
(ceathrú f chaorach,
ceathrú luáin)
b fat-hen
(white goosefoot)

117 *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*
= *Leucanthemum vulgare*

118 *Chrysanthemum segetum*

g buíán m1
(buián buí)
b corn marigold

119 *Chrysanthemum vulgare*
= *Tanacetum vulgare*

120 *Chrysosplenium oppositifolium*

g glóiris f2
b opposite-leaved golden-saxifrage
(golden-saxifrage)

121 *Cicuta virosa*

g fealla m4 bog
b cowbane
(water hemlock)

122 *Circaea lutetiana*

g fuinseagach f2
b enchanter's-nightshade

123 *Cirsium* spp.

g feochadán m1
b thistle

124 *Cirsium arvense*

g feochadán m1 reatha
b creeping thistle

125 *Cirsium palustre*

g feochadán m1 corraigh
b marsh thistle

126 *Cirsium vulgare*

g feochadán m1 colgach
b spear thistle

127 *Cladium mariscus*

g sábhshaise f2
b great fen-sedge
(saw sedge)

128 *Clematis vitalba*

g gabhrán m1
b traveller's-joy
(clematis,
old man's beard)

129 *Cochlearia officinalis*

g biolar m1 trá
b common scurvygrass

130 *Conium maculatum*

g moing f2 mhear
b hemlock

131 *Conopodium majus*

g cúlárán *m1*
(cnó *m4* arcáin,
cúlárán *m1*)
b pignut
(earthnut)

132 *Convolvulus arvensis*

g ialus *m3* beag
b field bindweed
(small bindweed)

133 *Cordyline australis*

g cordailín *m4*
b cordyline

**134 *Cornus sanguinea*
(*Swida sanguinea*)**

g conbhaiscne *f4*
b dogwood

135 *Corylus avellana*

g coll *m1*
b hazel

136 *Cotoneaster microphyllus*

g cotóinéastar *m1* mionduilleach
b small-leaved cotoneaster
(cotoneaster)

137 *Crataegus monogyna*

g sceach *f2* gheal
b hawthorn

138 *Crepis biennis*

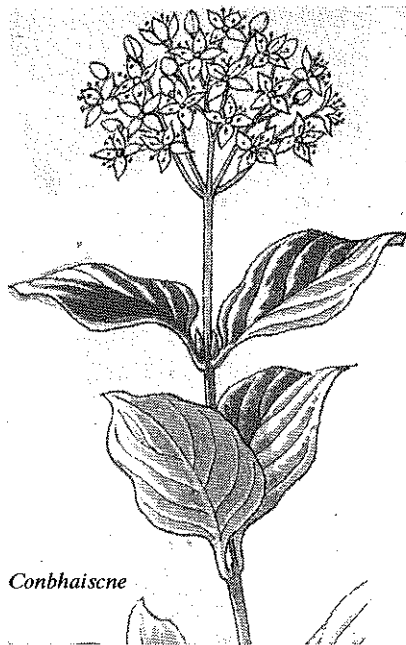
g lus *m3* cúráin garbh
b rough hawk's-beard

139 *Crepis capillaris*

g lus *m3* cúráin mín
b smooth hawk's-beard

140 *Crepis paludosa*

g lus *m3* corraigh
b marsh hawk's-beard



141 *Crocsmia crocosmiflora*

g feileastram *m1* dearg
b montbretia

142 *Crocus* sp.

g cróch *m4*
b crocus

143 *Cupressus* spp.

g cufróg *f2*
(cupraisc *f2*)
b cypress

144 *Cymbalaria muralis*

g buaflíon *m1* eithneánach
b ivy-leaved toadflax

145 *Cynosurus cristatus*

g coinfhéar *m1*
b crested dog's-tail

**146 *Cytisus scoparius*
(*Sarothamnus scoparius*)**

g giolcach *f2* shléibhe
b broom

147 *Daboecia cantabrica*

g fraoch *m* na haon choise
b St. Dabeoc's heath

148 *Dactylis glomerata*

g garbhfhéar *m1*
b cock's-foot

149 *Dactylorhiza fuchsii*

g nuacht *f3* bhallach choiteann
(nuafocht *f3* bhallach choiteann)
b common spotted-orchid

150 *Dactylorhiza incarnata*

g magairlín *m4* mór (an chorraigh)
b early marsh-orchid

151 *Dactylorhiza maculata*

g nuacht *f* bhallach an chaoráin
(cailleach *f2* bhreac,
cearc *f2* bhreac,
cúicín *m4*)
b heath spotted-orchid

152 *Daucus carota*

g mealbhacán *m1*
(bliúacán *m1*,
cuirdín *m4*)
b wild carrot

153 *Deschampsia cespitosa*

g giobfhéar *m1* dosach
b tufted hair-grass

154 *Deschampsia flexuosa*

g giobfhéar *m1*
b wavy hair-grass

155 *Digitalis purpurea*

g lus *m3* mór

(méaracán *m1* dearg,
méirín *m4* dearg,
méirín píca)
b foxglove

156 *Drosera rotundifolia*

g drúchtín *m4* móna
b round-leaved sundew
(common sundew)

157 *Dryas octopetala*

g féasóg *f* na lao
b mountain avens

158 *Eleocharis palustris*

g cíb *f2* dhéise
b common spike-rush

159 *Elodea canadensis*

g tím *f2* uisce
b Canadian waterweed
(Canadian pondweed,
water thyme)

160 *Empetrum nigrum*

g lus *m* na feannóige
b crowberry

161 *Endymion non-scriptus*

g coinnle *fpl* corra
(bú *m4* muc,
cloigin *m4* gorm)
b bluebell

162 *Epilobium* spp.

g saileachán *m1*
b willowherb

163 *Epilobium angustifolium*

g saileachán *m1* francach
(lus *m3* tine)
b rosebay willowherb
(fireweed)

164 *Epilobium hirsutum*

g saileachán *m1* mór

- b* great willowherb
(great hairy willowherb)
- 165** *Epilobium montanum*
g saileachán *m1* sléibhe
b broad-leaved willowherb
- 166** *Epilobium obscurum*
g saileachán *m1* faireogach
b short-fruited willowherb
- 167** *Epilobium palustre*
g saileachán *m1* corraigh
(créachtach *m1* criathraigh)
b marsh willowherb
- 168** *Epipactis atrorubens*
g magairlín *m4* dúdhearg
b dark-red helleborine
- 169** *Erica cinerea*
g fraoch *m1* cloigineach
b bell heather
- 170** *Erica mackaiana*
g fraoch *m* Mhic Aoidh
b Mackay's heath
- 171** *Erica tetralix*
g fraoch *m1* naoscaí
b cross-leaved heath
- 172** *Erigeron acer*
g lus *m* gorm na ndreanacaidí
b blue fleabane
- 173** *Eriocaulon aquaticum*
(*E. septangulare*)
g lus *m* an phiopa
b pipewort
- 174** *Eriocaulon septangulare*
=*E. aquaticum*
- 175** *Eriophorum angustifolium*
- g* ceannbhán *m1* caolduilleach
b common cottongrass
(bog cotton)
- 176** *Eriophorum vaginatum*
g ceannbhán *m1* gaelach
b hare's-tail cottongrass
- 177** *Erodium cicutarium*
g gob *m1* coirre
b common stork's-bill
(storkbill)
- 178** *Eryngium maritimum*
g cuileann *m1* trá
(cuileann duimhche)
b sea-holly
- 179** *Eucalyptus* spp.
g eoclaip *f2*
b eucalyptus
- 180** *Eupatorium cannabinum*
g scothóg *f2* Mhuire
(cnáib *f2* uisce)
b hemp-agrimony
- 181** *Euphorbia* spp.
g spuirse *f4*
b spurge
- 182** *Euphorbia helioscopia*
g spuirse *f4* ghréine
b sun spurge
- 183** *Euphorbia hyberna*
g bainne *m4* caoin
(bainne léana,
búi *m* na mbáb,
búi na n-iníon)
b Irish spurge
- 184** *Euphorbia paralias*
g spuirse *f4* mhara
b sea spurge

- 185** *Euphorbia peplus*
g gearr *m4* nimhe
b petty spurge
- 186** *Euphorbia portlandica*
g spuirse *f4* Phortland
b Portland spurge
- 187** *Euphrasia officinalis*
g glanrosca *m1*
(rinn *f2* roisc)
b eyebright
- 188** *Fagus sylvatica*
g feá *f4*, *pl* -anna
(fáibhile *m4*)
b beech
- 189** *Fagus sylvatica* var. *atropunicea*
g feá *f4* rua
b copper beech
- 190** *Festuca* spp.
g feisciú *m4*
b fescue
- 191** *Festuca arundinacea*
g feisciú *m4* ard
b tall fescue
- 192** *Festuca ovina*
g feisciú *m4* caorach
b sheep's-fescue
- 193** *Festuca pratensis*
g feisciú *m4* móinéir
b meadow fescue
- 194** *Festuca rubra*
g feisciú *m4* rua
b red fescue
- 195** *Filago germanica*
(*F. vulgaris*)
- g* cáithluibh *f2*
b common cudweed
- 196** *Filago vulgaris*
=*F. germanica*
- 197** *Filipendula ulmaria*
g airgead *m1* luachra
b meadowsweet
- 198** *Fragaria vesca*
g lus *m3* sútha talún fiáin
b wild strawberry
- 199** *Fraxinus excelsior*
g fuinseog *f2*
b ash
- 200** *Fraxinus excelsior* var. *pendula*
g fuinseog *f2* shilte
b weeping ash
- 201** *Fuchsia magellanica*
g fiúise *f4*
b fuchsia
- 202** *Fumaria* spp.
g camán *m1* searraigh
b fumitory
- 203** *Fumaria bastardii*
g camán *m1* searraigh ard
b tall ramping-fumitory
- 204** *Fumaria muralis* subsp. *boraei*
g camán *m1* searraigh múrach
b common ramping-fumitory
- 205** *Fumaria officinalis*
g camán *m1* searraigh coiteann
b common fumitory
- 206** *Galanthus nivalis*
g plúirín *m4* sneachta
b snowdrop

207 *Galium aparine*

g garbh lus *m3*
(lus *m3* garbh,
uirlis *f2* chríonna)
b cleavers
(goosegrass,
robin-run-the-hedge)

208 *Galium odoratum*

g lus *m3* molach
b woodruff

209 *Galium palustre*

g rú *m4* corraigh
b common marsh-bedstraw
(marsh-bedstraw)

210 *Galium saxatile*

g luibh *f* na bhfear gonta
(lus *m* na bhfear beag,
madar *m1* fraoigh)
b heath bedstraw

211 *Galium verum*

g rú *m4* Mhuire
b lady's bedstraw
(yellow bedstraw)

212 *Gentiana* spp.

g ceadharlach *m1*
b gentian

213 *Gentiana verna*

g ceadharlach *m* Bealtaine
b spring gentian

214 *Gentianella* spp.

g ceadharlach *m1*
b gentian

215 *Geranium dissectum*

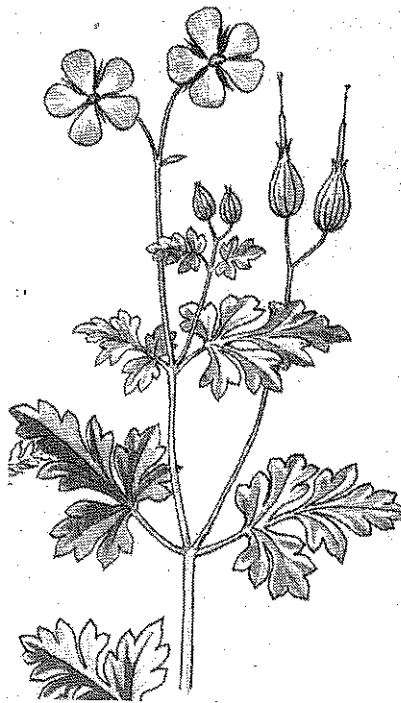
g crobh *m1* diosctha
b cut-leaved crane's-bill

216 *Geranium molle*

g crobh *m1* bog
b dove's-foot (soft) crane's-bill

217 *Geranium robertianum*

g ruithéal *m1* rí
b herb Robert



Ruithéal rí

218 *Geranium sanguineum*

g crobh *m1* dearg
b bloody crane's-bill

219 *Geum urbanum*

g macall *m1* coille
(beinidín *m4*,
beinidín fiáin)
b wood avens

220 *Glaucium flavum*

g caillichín *m* na trá
b yellow horn-poppy

221 *Glaux maritima*

g lus *m3* bainne mara
b sea-milkwort

222 *Glechoma hederacea*

g athair *f* lusa
(eidhneán *m1* talún)
b ground-ivy

223 *Glyceria fluitans*

g snámhfhear *m1*
(milseán *m1* uisce)
b floating sweet-grass

224 *Gnaphalium uliginosum*

g cáithluibh *f2* chorraigh
b marsh cudweed

225 *Gymnadenia conopsea*

g lus *m3* togha
b fragrant orchid

226 *Halimione portulacoides*

g puirsleán *m1* mara
b sea-purslane

227 *Hedera helix*

g eidhneán *m1*
b ivy

228 *Helianthemum canum*

g rós *m1* carraige
b hoary rock-rose

229 *Heracleum mantegazzianum*

g ollfheabhrán *m1*
b giant hogweed

230 *Heracleum sphondylium*

g feabhrán *m1*

b hogweed

231 *Hieracium* spp.

g lus *m* na seabhac
b hawkweed

232 *Hieracium pilosella*
(*Pilosella vulgaris*)

g searbhán *m1* muc
b mouse-ear hawkweed

233 *Hippuris vulgaris*

g colgrach *f2*
b mare's-tail

234 *Holcus lanatus*

g féar *m* an chinn bháin
b Yorkshire-fog

235 *Honkenya peploides*

g lus *m* an ghainimh
b sea sandwort

236 *Hordeum murinum*

g cuiseogach *f2* fhionn
b wall barley

237 *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae*

g bior-rós *m1* froig
b frogbit

238 *Hydrocotyle vulgaris*

g lus *m* na pingine
b marsh pennywort

239 *Hypericum* spp.

g beathnua *m4*
(allas *m1* Muire,
luibh *f* Eoin Baiste)
b St. John's-wort

240 *Hypericum androsaemum*

g meas *m3* torc allta
b tutsan

241 *Hypericum pulchrum*

g beathnua *m4* bainneann
b slender St. John's-wort

242 *Hypericum tetrapterum*

g beathnua *m4* fireann
b square-stalked St. John's-wort
(square-stemmed St. John's-wort)

243 *Hypochoeris radicata*

g cluas *f2* chait
b cat's-ear

244 *Ilex aquifolium*

g cuileann *m1*
b holly

245 *Iris pseudacorus*

g feileastram *m1*
(siolastrach *f2*)
b yellow iris
(yellow flag)

246 *Jasione montana*

g duán *m* na gcaorach
b sheep's-bit
(sheep's scabious)

247 *Juncus* spp.

g luachair *f3*
(feag *f3*)
b rush

248 *Juncus acutiflorus*

g luachair *f3* bhláthghéar
b sharp-flowered rush

249 *Juncus articulatus*

g gabhal-luachair *f3*
(fiastalach *m1*)
b jointed rush

250 *Juncus bufonius*

g buafluachair *f3*
b toad rush

251 *Juncus bulbosus*

g luachair *f3* bhleibeach
b bulbous rush

**252 *Juncus conglomeratus*
= *J. subuliflorus***

253 *Juncus effusus*

g luachair *f3* bhog
b soft rush

254 *Juncus gerardii*

g luachair *f3* réise ghoirt
b saltmarsh rush

255 *Juncus inflexus*

g luachair *f3* chrua
b hard rush

256 *Juncus squarrosus*

g luachair *f3* chaoráin
b heath rush

**257 *Juncus subuliflorus*
(*J. conglomeratus*)**

g luachair *f3* dhlúth
b compact rush

258 *Juniperus communis*

g aiteal *m1*
b juniper

259 *Knautia arvensis*

g cab *m* an ghasáin
(bodach *m1* gorm,
bréanla *m4* gorm)
b field scabious

260 *Lamium* spp.

g caochneantóg *f2*
b dead-nettle

261 *Lamium album*

g caochneantóg *f2* bhán
b white dead-nettle

262 *Lamium purpureum*

g caochneantóg *f2* dhearg
b red dead-nettle

263 *Lapsana communis*

g duilleog *f2* Bhríde
(duilleog mhaith)
b nipplewort

264 *Larix* spp.

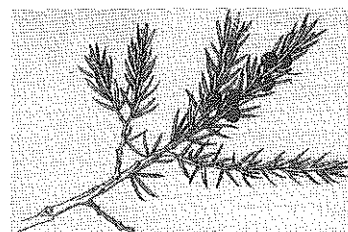
g learóg *f2*
b larch

265 *Larix decidua*

g learóg *f2* Eorpach
b European larch

266 *Larix leptolepis*

g learóg *f2* Sheapánach
b Japanese larch



Aiteal

267 *Lathyrus* spp.

g peasairín *m4*
b vetchling

268 *Lathyrus montanus*

g peasairín *m4* searbh
(piseánach *m1* searbh)
b bitter vetch
(tuberous vetchling)

269 *Lathyrus pratensis*

g peasairín *m4* buí
(piseánach *m1* buí)
b meadow vetchling

270 *Laurus nobilis*

g labhras *m1*
b bay laurel

271 *Lemna minor*

g ros *m1* lachan (coiteann)
(grán *m1* tonóg,
lus *m* gan athair gan mháthair,
ros uisce)
b common duckweed

272 *Leontodon autumnalis*

g fiacail fleoin
b autumn hawkbit
(hawkbit)

**273 *Leucanthemum vulgare*
(*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*)**

g nóinín *m4* mór
(easpag *m1* speatháin,
caspagán *m1*)
b oxeye daisy

274 *Ligustrum vulgare*

g pribhéad *m1*
b wild privet

275 *Limonium humile*

g lus *m* liath na mara
b lax-flowered sea-lavender
(sea-lavender)

276 *Linaria* spp.

g buaflíon *m1*
b toadflax

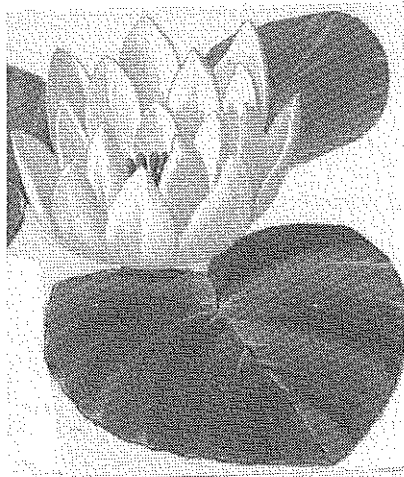
277 *Linum catharticum*

g líon *m* na mban sí
(mionsach *f2*)
b fairy flax
(cathartic flax,
purging flax)

278 *Listera ovata*

g dédhuilleog *f2*
b common twayblade

- 279** *Lolium multiflorum*
g seagalach f2 Iodálach
b Italian rye-grass
- 280** *Lolium perenne*
g seagalach f2 ilbhliantúil
b perennial rye-grass
- 281** *Lolium temulentum*
g roille f4
b darnel
- 282** *Lonicera periclymenum*
g féithleann m1
(táthfhéithleann)
b honeysuckle
(woodbine)
- 283** *Lotus corniculatus*
g crobh m1 éin
b common bird's-foot-trefoil
- 284** *Lotus uliginosus*
g crobh m1 éin corraigh
b greater bird's-foot-trefoil
(large marsh bird's-foot-trefoil)
- 285** *Luzula* spp.
g giúnach m1
b wood-rush
- 286** *Luzula campestris*
g giúnach m1 léana
b field wood-rush
- 287** *Luzula multiflora*
g giúnach m1 caoráin
b heath wood-rush
- 288** *Luzula sylvatica*
g ollghiúnach m1
b great wood-rush
- 289** *Lychnis flos-cuculi*
- g lus m3 síoda
b ragged-robin
- 290** *Lysimachia nemorum*
g lus m Cholm Cille
b yellow pimpernel
- 291** *Lysimachia nummularia*
g lus m an dá phingin
b creeping-jenny
(moneywort)
- 292** *Lythrum salicaria*
g créachtach m1
b purple-loosestrife
- 293** *Malus sylvestris*
g crann m1 fia-úll
b crab apple
- 294** *Malva sylvestris*
g hocas m1
b common mallow
- 295** *Matricaria matricarioides*
g lus m3 anainn
b pineappleweed
(rayless mayweed)
- 296** *Meconopsis cambrica*
g poipín m4 caimbriach
b Welsh poppy
- 297** *Medicago lupulina*
g dúmheidie f2
b black medick
- 298** *Medicago sativa*
g alfalfa m4
b lucerne
(alfalfa)
- 299** *Mentha* spp.
g mismín m4
(miontas m1)
- b mint
- 300** *Mentha aquatica*
g mismín m4 dearg
(cartlainn f2,
miontas m1 uisce,
mismín mionsach,
mismín uisce)
b water mint
- 301** *Mentha arvensis*
g mismín m4 arbhair
(miontas m1 arbhair)
b corn mint
(field mint)
- 302** *Menyanthes trifoliata*
g pónaire f4 chorraigh
(báchrán m1)
b bogbean
- 303** *Molinia caerulea*
g fionnán m1
b purple moor-grass
- 304** *Montia fontana*
g fliodh f2 uisce
b blinks
(water chickweed)
- 305** *Myosotis* spp.
g lus m3 míonla
b forget-me-not
- 306** *Myosotis arvensis*
g lus m3 míonla coiteann
b field forget-me-not
(common forget-me-not,
field scorpion grass)
- 307** *Myosotis caespitosa*
g lus m3 míonla stothach
b tufted forget-me-not
- 308** *Myosotis scorpioides*
g lus m3 míonla uisce
- b water forget-me-not
- 309** *Myrica gale*
g raideog f2
(railleog f2)
b bog myrtle
- 310** *Myriophyllum spicatum*
g líonánach f2
(líonán m1 abhann,
snáth m3 báite)
b spiked water-milfoil
- 311** *Najas flexilis*
g náiad f2 chaol
b slender naiad
- 312** *Narcissus*
g lus m an chromchinn
(lus m an aiséig)
b daffodil
- 313** *Nardus stricta*
g fiteog f2
b mat-grass
- 314** *Narthecium ossifragum*
g sciollam m na móna
(lus m3 caisil)
b bog asphodel
- 315** *Nuphar*
g duilleog f2 bháite
(bual-líle f4)
b water-lily
- 316** *Nuphar lutea*
g duilleog f2 bháite bhuí
b yellow water-lily
- 317** *Nymphaea*
g duilleog f2 bháite
(bual-líle f4)
b water-lily



Duilleog bháite bhán

318 *Nymphaea alba*

g duilleog *f2* bháite bhán
b white water-lily

319 *Odontites verna*

g hocas *m1* tac
b red bartsia

320 *Oenanthe crocata*

g tréanlus *m3* braonach
b hemlock water-dropwort

321 *Ononis repens*

g fréamhacha *fpl* tairne
b common restharrow
(bowstring)

322 *Ophrys apifera*

g magairlín *m* beachach
b bee orchid

323 *Orchis mascula*

g magairlín *m4* meidhreach
b early-purple orchid

324 *Origanum vulgare*

g oragán *m1*
b marjoram

325 *Orobancha* spp.

g múchóg *f2*
b broomrape

326 *Orobancha hederæ*

g múchóg *f2* mhór
b ivy broomrape

327 *Orobancha minor*

g múchóg *f2* bheag
b common broomrape
(lesser broomrape)

328 *Oxalis acetosella*

g seamsóg *f2*
(seamair *f* choille)
b wood-sorrel

329 *Papaver* spp.

g poipín *m4*
b poppy

330 *Papaver argemone*

g poipín *m4* deilgíneach
b prickly poppy

331 *Papaver dubium*

g poipín *m4* fadchochallach
b long-headed poppy

332 *Papaver hybridum*

g poipín *m4* garbh
b rough poppy

333 *Papaver rhoeas*

g cailleach *f2* dhearg
b common poppy
(corn poppy)

334 *Papaver somniferum*

g codlaidín *m4*
b opium poppy

335 *Parnassia palustris*

g fionnscóth *f2*
b grass-of-Parnassus

336 *Pedicularis palustris*

g milseán *m1* móna
b marsh lousewort
(red rattle)

337 *Pedicularis sylvatica*

g lus *m* an ghiolla
b lousewort

338 *Petasites fragrans*

g plúr *m* na gréine
b winter heliotrope

339 *Petasites hybridus*

g gallán *m1* mór
(borrán *m1*,
meacan *m* an phobóil)
b butterbur

340 *Phalaris arundinacea*

g cuiscreach *f2*
b reed canary-grass

341 *Phleum arenarium*

g tiomóid *f2* duimhche
b sand cat's-tail

342 *Phleum pratense*

g tiomóid *f2*
b timothy
(cat's-tail)

**343 *Phragmites australis*
(*P. communis*)**

**g* giolcach *f2*
b common reed

**344 *Phragmites communis*
=*P. australis***

345 *Picea* spp.

g sprús *m1*
b spruce

346 *Picea abies*

g sprús *m1* Lochlannach
b Norway spruce

347 *Picea sitchensis*

g sprús *m1* Sitceach
b Sitka spruce

**348 *Pilosella vulgaris*
=*Hieracium pilosella***

349 *Pinguicula grandiflora*

g sadhbhóg *f2* shléibhe
b large-flowered butterwort

350 *Pinguicula vulgaris*

g bodán *m1* meascáin
(leith *f2* uisce)
b common butterwort

351 *Pinus* spp.

g péine *m4*
(pín *f2*)
b pine

352 *Pinus contorta*

g péine *m4* contórtach
b lodgepole pine
(shore pine)

353 *Pinus sylvestris*

g péine *m4* Albanach
b Scots pine

354 *Plantago coronopus*

g adharca *fpl* fia
b buck's-horn plantain

355 *Plantago lanceolata*

g slánlus *m3*
b ribwort plantain
(narrow-leaved plantain)

356 *Plantago major*

g cuach *m4* Phádraig
(cruach *f2* Phádraig)
b greater plantain

357 *Plantago maritima*

g slánlus *m3* mara
b sea plantain

358 *Platanthera bifolia*

g magairlín *m* beag féileacánach
b lesser butterfly-orchid

359 *Platanus acerifolia*

g plána *m4* London
b London plane

360 *Poa* spp.

g cuise *m4*
b meadow-grass

361 *Poa annua*

g cuise *m4* bliantúil
b annual meadow-grass

362 *Poa pratensis*

g cuise *m4* mín
b smooth meadow-grass

363 *Poa trivialis*

g cuise *m4* garbh
b rough meadow-grass

364 *Polygala serpyllifolia*

g na deirfiúirint *fpl*
b heath milkwort

365 *Polygala vulgaris*

g lus *m* an bhainne
b common milkwort

366 *Polygonum aviculare*

g glúineach *f2* bheag
b knotgrass

367 *Polygonum persicaria*

g glúineach *f2* dhearg
b redshank

368 *Populus* spp.

g poibleog *f2*
b poplar

369 *Populus alba*

g poibleog *f2* bhán
b white poplar

**370 *Populus* × *canadensis*
(*P. serotina*)**

g poibleog *f2* Iodálach
b Italian poplar
(black Italian poplar)

371 *Populus nigra*

g poibleog *f2* dhubh
b black poplar

372 *Populus nigra* var. *italica*

g poibleog *f2* Lombardach
b Lombardy poplar

**373 *Populus serotina*
= *P.* × *canadensis***

374 *Populus tremula*

g crann *m1* creathach
b aspen

375 *Potamogeton* spp.

g duileasc *m1* abhann
b pondweed

376 *Potamogeton berchtoldii*

g duileasc *m1* abhann beag
b small pondweed

377 *Potamogeton crispus*

g duileasc *m1* abhann catach
b curled pondweed

378 *Potamogeton natans*

g duileasc *m1* abhann leathan
(liach *f2* roide)
b broad-leaved pondweed

379 *Potamogeton polygonifolius*

g duileasc *m1* abhann móna
b bog pondweed

380 *Potamogeton pusillus*

g duileasc *m1* abhann caol
b lesser pondweed

381 *Potentilla anglica*

g néalfartach *f2* shínteach
b trailing tormentil

382 *Potentilla anserina*

g brioscán *m1*
b silverweed

383 *Potentilla erecta*

g néalfartach *f2*
(niamhnaid *f2*)
b tormentil

384 *Potentilla palustris*

g cnó *m4* léana
(cúigmhéarach *m1* corraigh)
b marsh cinquefoil

385 *Potentilla reptans*

g cúig mhéar *f* Mhuire
b creeping cinquefoil

386 *Potentilla sterilis*

g lus *m3* sútha talún bréige
b barren strawberry

387 *Primula veris*

g bainne *m4* bó bleachtáin
(bainne bó bleacht,
béal *m* na bó)
b cowslip

388 *Primula vulgaris*

g sabhaircín *m4*
b primrose

389 *Prunella vulgaris*

g duáinín *m* an tseanchais
(duán *m1* ceannchosach)
b selfheal

390 *Prunus* spp.

g crann *m1* síliní
b cherry

391 *Prunus avium*

g crann *m1* síliní fiáin
b wild cherry
(gean)

392 *Prunus domestica*

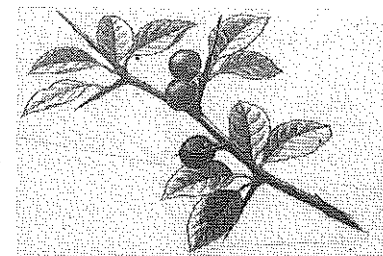
g baláiste *m4*
b wild plum
(bullace)

393 *Prunus laurocerasus*

g labhras *m1* síliní
b cherry laurel

394 *Prunus spinosa*

g draighean *m1*
(draighean donn,
draighean dubh,
draighneán *m1*,
draighneán donn)
b blackthorn
(sloe)



Draighean

395 *Pseudotsuga menziesii*

g giúis *f2* Dhúghlais
b Douglas fir

396 *Pulicaria dysenterica*

g lus *m* buí na ndreancaidí
b common fleabane

397 *Quercus* spp.

g dair *f*, *gs* darach
b oak

398 *Quercus ilex*

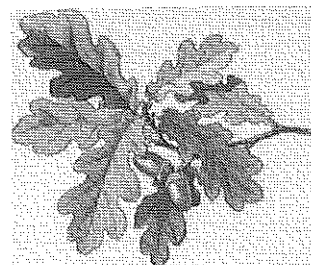
g dair *f* thoilm
b evergreen oak
(holm oak)

399 *Quercus petraea*

g dair *f* neamhghasánach
b sessile oak

400 *Quercus robur*

g dair *f* choiteann
b pedunculate oak



Dair choiteann

401 *Ranunculus* spp.

g crobh *m1* préacháin
(cam *m* an ime)
b buttercup
(crowfoot)

402 *Ranunculus acris*

g fearbán *m1* léana
(fearbán féir,
gairgín *m4*)

b meadow buttercup
(common buttercup)

403 *Ranunculus aquatilis*

g néal *m1* uisce
b common water-crowfoot

404 *Ranunculus auricomus*

g gruaig *f* Mhuire
b goldilocks
(goldilocks buttercup)

405 *Ranunculus bulbosus*

g tine *f4* talún
b bulbous buttercup

406 *Ranunculus ficaria*

g grán *m1* arcáin
(aonscoth *f3*,
lus *m* na gcnapán)
b lesser celandine

407 *Ranunculus flammula*

g glasair *f* léana bheag
(glasair *f* léana,
lasair *f* léana)
b lesser spearwort

408 *Ranunculus lingua*

g glasair *f* léana mhór
b great spearwort

409 *Ranunculus repens*

g fearbán *m1*
b creeping buttercup

410 *Raphanus raphanistrum*

g corrán *m1* dearg
b wild radish

411 *Reseda luteola*

g buí *m4* mór
b weld
(dyer's rocket,
yellow-weed)

412 *Rhinanthus minor*

g gliográn *m1*
(bodach *m1* gliogair)
b yellow rattle

413 *Rhododendron ponticum*

g ródaideandrón *m1* fiáin
b (wild) rhododendron



Tine talún

414 *Rhynchospora alba*

g gobsheisc *f2*
b white beak-sedge

415 *Rorippa microphylla*

g biolar *m1* (uisce)
b water-cress

416 *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum*

g biolar *m1* (uisce)
b water-cress

417 *Rosa canina*

g feirdhris *f2*, *pl* -eacha
b dog rose

418 *Rosa pimpinellifolia*

g briúlán *m1*
b burnet rose

419 *Rubia peregina*

g madar *m1*
b wild madder

420 *Rubus fruticosus*

g dris *f2*, *pl* -eacha
(driseog *f2*)
b bramble
(blackberry bush)

421 *Rubus idaeus*

g tor *m1* sútha craobh (fiáin)
(maothán *m1* conaire)
b wild raspberry

422 *Rumex* spp.

(i)
g samhadh *m1*
b sorrel

(ii)
g copóg *f2*
b dock

423 *Rumex acetosa*

g samhadh *m1* (coiteann)
(bileoga *fpl* mílse)
b common sorrel

424 *Rumex acetosella*

g samhadh *m1* caorach
b sheep's sorrel

425 *Rumex conglomeratus*

g copóg *f2* ghéar
b clustered dock
(sharp dock)

426 *Rumex crispus*

g copóg *f2* chatach
b curled dock

427 *Rumex obtusifolius*

g copóg *f2* shráide
b broad-leaved dock

428 *Sagina* spp.

g lus *m* na bpéarlai
(ioth *m3* sléibhe)
b pearlwort

429 *Sagina apetala*

g lus *m* na bpéarlai (coiteann)
b annual pearlwort
(common pearlwort)

430 *Sagina nodosa*

g lus *m* na bpéarlai nódach
b knotted pearlwort

431 *Sagina procumbens*

g lus *m* na bpéarlai sínte
b procumbent pearlwort

432 *Sagittaria sagittifolia*

g rinn *f2* saighde
b arrowhead

433 *Salicornia europaea*

g lus *m* na gloine
b glasswort

434 *Salix* spp.

g saileach *f2*
(sail *f*,
saileog *f2*)
b willow

435 *Salix alba*

g saileach *f2* bhán
b white willow

436 *Salix atrocinerea* subsp. *oleifolia*

g saileach *f2* choiteann
b grey willow
(common sallow,
sally)

437 *Salix aurita*

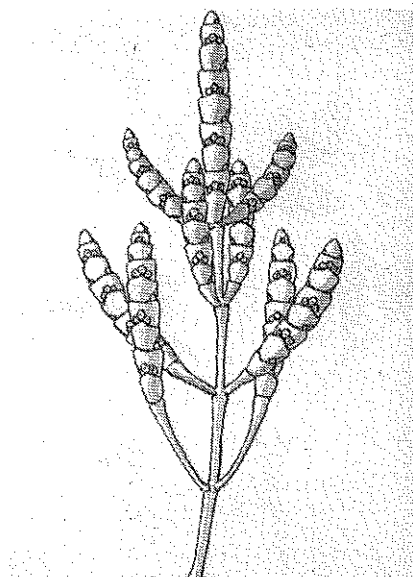
g crann *m1* sníofa
b eared willow

438 *Salix caprea*

g sailchearnach *f2*
b goat willow
(great sallow,
pussy willow)

439 *Salix fragilis*

g saileach *f2* bhríosc
b crack willow
(withy)



Lus na gloine

440 *Salix repens*

g saileach *f2* reatha
b creeping willow

441 *Salix viminalis*

g saileánach *f2*
b osier

442 *Salsola kali*

g lus *m* an tsalainn
b prickly saltwort
(saltwort)

443 *Sambucus nigra*

g trom *m1*
b elder

444 *Sanicula europaea*

g bodán *m1* coille
b sanicle
(wood sanicle)

445 *Sarothamnus scoparius*
= *Cytisus scoparius*

446 *Saxifraga hypnoides*

g mionán *m1* caonaigh
b mossy saxifrage

447 *Saxifraga spathularis*

g cabáiste *m* an mhadra rua
(cabáiste na ndaoine maithe)
b St. Patrick's-cabbage

448 *Schoenus nigricans*

g sífin *m4*
b black bog-rush

449 *Scilla verna*

g sciolla *m4* earraigh
b spring squill
(vernal squill)

450 *Scirpus cespitosus*

g cíb *f2* cheannngheal
b deergrass

451 *Scirpus lacustris*

g bogshifín *m4*
b common club-rush
(bulrush)

452 *Scrophularia* spp.

g donnlus *m3*
b figwort

453 *Scrophularia aquatica*
= *S. auriculata*

454 *Scrophularia auriculata*
(*S. aquatica*)

g donnlus *m3* uisce
b water figwort

455 *Scrophularia nodosa*

g donnlus *m3* cnapánach
(fothram *m1*)
b common figwort

456 *Sedum acre*

g grafán *m* na gcloch
b biting stonecrop
(wall-pepper,
yellow stonecrop)

457 *Sedum album*

g grafán *m* bán na gcloch
b white stonecrop

458 *Sedum anglicum*

g póiríní *mpl* seangán
b English stonecrop

459 *Senecio* spp.

g buachalán *m1*
b ragwort

460 *Senecio aquaticus*

g buachalán *m1* corraigh
b marsh ragwort

461 *Senecio jacobaea*

g buachalán *m1* buí
b common ragwort

462 *Senecio squalidus*

g buachalán *m1* Oxford
b Oxford ragwort

463 *Senecio vulgaris*

g grúnlas *m1*
b groundsel

464 *Sesleria caerulea*

g féar m1 boirne
b blue moor-grass

465 *Sherardia arvensis*

g madar m1 dearg
b field madder

466 *Siegingia decumbens*

g féar m1 caoráin
b heath-grass

467 *Silene* spp.

g coireán m1
b campion

468 *Silene alba*

g coireán m1 bán
b white campion

469 *Silene vulgaris*

g coireán m1 cuile
b bladder campion

470 *Sinapis arvensis*

g praiseach f2 bhui
(lus m na súl buí)
b charlock

471 *Sisymbrium officinale*

g lus m an óir
b hedge mustard

472 *Sisyrinchium bermudiana*

g féar m1 súilghorm
b blue-eyed-grass

473 *Solanum dulcamara*

g dréimire m4 gorm
(fuath m3 gorm,
searbhóg f2 mhilis)
b bittersweet
(woody nightshade)

474 *Solidago virgaurea*

g slat f2 óir
b goldenrod

475 *Sonchus* spp.

g bleachtán m1
b sow-thistle

476 *Sonchus arvensis*

g bleachtán m1 léana
b perennial sow-thistle
(corn sow-thistle,
field sow-thistle)

477 *Sonchus asper*

g bleachtán m1 colgach
b prickly sow-thistle

478 *Sonchus oleraceus*

g bleachtán m1 mín
(bleachtfhéochadán m1)
b smooth sow-thistle
(common smooth sow-thistle)

479 *Sorbus aria*

g bíoma m4 bán
b common whitebeam

480 *Sorbus aucuparia*

g caorthann m1
(cárthann m1)
b rowan
(mountain ash,
rowan tree)

481 *Sparganium erectum*

g rísheisc f2 chraobhach
b branched bur-reed

482 *Spartina townsendii*

g spairtíneach f2
b Townsend's cord-grass
(rice grass)

483 *Spergula arvensis*

g corrán m1 lín
b corn spurrey

484 *Spergularia marina*

g corrán m1 mara beag
b lesser sea-spurrey
(sea spurrey)

485 *Spergularia media*

g corrán m1 mara mór
b greater sea-spurrey
(sea spurrey)

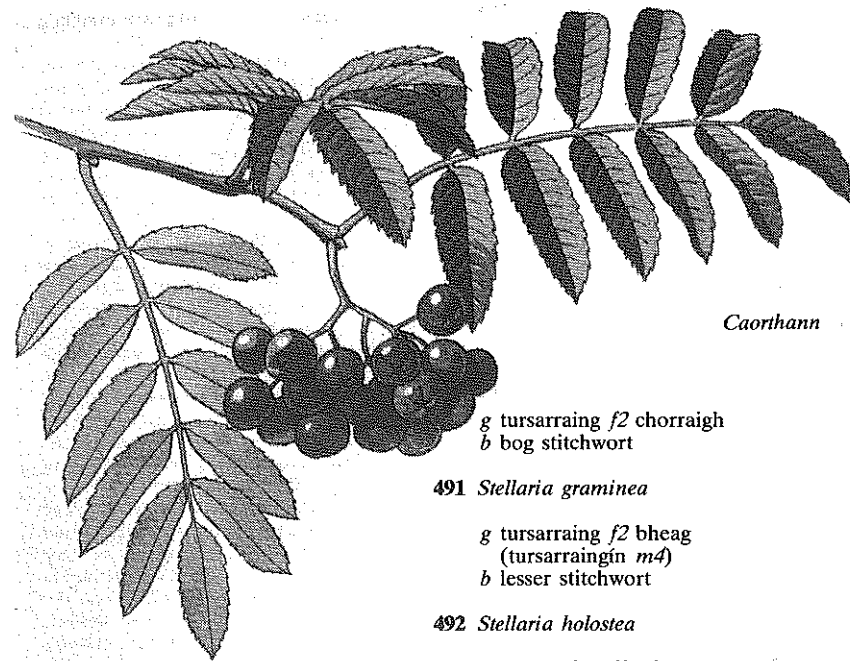
488 *Stachys sylvatica*

g créachtlus m3 fáil
b hedge woundwort

489 *Stellaria* spp.

g tursarraing f2
b stitchwort

490 *Stellaria alsine*



Caorthann

g tursarraing f2 chorraigh
b bog stitchwort

491 *Stellaria graminea*

g tursarraing f2 bheag
(tursarraingín m4)
b lesser stitchwort

492 *Stellaria holostea*

g tursarraing f2 mhór
(tuirseach m1)
b greater stitchwort

493 *Stellaria media*

g fliodh f2
b common chickweed
(chickweed)

494 *Stratiotes aloides*

g saighdiúir m3 uisce
b water-soldier

486 *Stachys arvensis*

g créachtlus m3 arbhair
b field woundwort
(corn woundwort)

487 *Stachys palustris*

g cabhsadán m1
(duilleog f na saor)
b marsh woundwort
(clown's aill-heal)

- 495 *Suaeda maritima*
g blide f4 mhara
b annual sea-blite
(sea-blite)
- 496 *Succisa pratensis*
g odhrach f2 bhallach
(greim m an diabhair)
b devil's-bit scabious
(devil's-bit)
- 497 *Swida sanguinea*
= *Cornus sanguinea*
- 498 *Symphytum* spp.
g lus m na gcnámh briste
(meacan m an chomparáí,
meacan m1 compair)
b comfrey
- 499 *Tamus communis*
g crotharnach f2
(uranach f2 dhubh)
b black bryony
- 500 *Tanacetum vulgare*
(*Chrysanthemum vulgare*)
g francus m3
(lus m na bhfrancach,
tansae m4)
b tansy
- 501 *Taraxacum officinale*
g caisearbhan m1
b dandelion
- 502 *Taxus baccata*
g iúr m1
b yew
- 503 *Taxus baccata* var. *fastigiata*
g iúr m1 Éireannach
b Irish yew
(Florence Court yew)
- 504 *Teucrium scorodonia*
- g sáiste f4 choille
(iúr m1 sléibhe)
b wood sage
- 505 *Thymus drucei*
g tím f2 chreige
(lus m mhic rí Breatain,
lus m na mbrat)
b wild thyme
- 506 *Tilia* spp.
g teile f4
b lime
- 507 *Tilia cordata*
g teile f4 bheagdhuilleach
b small-leaved lime
- 508 *Tilia platyphyllos*
g teile f4 mhórdhuilleach
b large-leaved lime
- 509 *Tilia × vulgaris*
g teile f4 choiteann
b common lime
- 510 *Torilis japonica*
g peirsil f2 fháil
b upright hedge-parsley
- 511 *Trifolium* spp.
g seamair f, gs seimre
b clover
(trefoil)
- 512 *Trifolium dubium*
g seamróg f2
b lesser trefoil
(shamrock,
yellow clover)
- 513 *Trifolium pratense*
g seamair f dhearg
(seamair chapail)
b red clover

- 514 *Trifolium repens*
g seamair f bhán
b white clover
- 515 *Triglochin maritima*
g barr m an mhilltigh mara
b sea arrowgrass
- 516 *Triglochin palustris*
g barr m an mhilltigh
b marsh arrowgrass
- 517 *Tripleurospermum maritimum*
g lus m Bhealtaine
b scentless mayweed
- 518 *Tussilago farfara*
g sponc m1
(adhann f2)
b colt's-foot
- 519 *Typha latifolia*
g coigeal f na mban sí
b bulrush
(reed mace)
- 520 *Ulex* spp.
g aiteann m1
b gorse
(furze,
whin)
- 521 *Ulex europaeus*
g aiteann m1 gallda
(aiteann francach)
b gorse
(furze,
whin)
- 522 *Ulex gallii*
g aiteann m1 gaelach
(aiteann mín)
b western gorse
(autumn gorse)
- 523 *Ulmus* spp.
g leamhán m1
b elm
- 524 *Ulmus glabra*
g leamhán m1 sléibhe
b wych elm
- 525 *Ulmus procera*
g leamhán m1 coiteann
b English elm
(common elm)
- 526 *Umbilicus rupestris*
g cornán m1 caisil
(arán m1 glas,
cornán leacáin)
b navelwort
(wall pennywort)
- 527 *Urtica dioica*
g neantóg f2
b common nettle
- 528 *Urtica urens*
g neantóg f2 bhliantúil
b small nettle
(annual nettle)
- 529 *Utricularia* spp.
g lus m an bhorraigh
b bladderwort
- 530 *Utricularia intermedia*
g lus m an bhorraigh gaelach
b intermediate bladderwort
(Irish bladderwort)
- 531 *Utricularia minor*
g lus m an bhorraigh beag
b lesser bladderwort
- 532 *Utricularia vulgaris*
g lus m an bhorraigh mór
b greater bladderwort

533 *Vaccinium myrtillus*

g tom m1 fraochán
b bilberry
(whortleberry)

534 *Vaccinium oxycoccos*

g tom m1 mónóg
b cranberry

535 *Valeriana officinalis*

g caorthann m1 corraigh
b common valerian
(wild valerian)

536 *Veronica spp.*

g lus m3 cré
b speedwell

537 *Veronica anagallis-aquatica*

g lus m3 cré uisce
b blue water-speedwell

538 *Veronica arvensis*

g lus m3 cré balla
b wall speedwell

539 *Veronica beccabunga*

g lochall m1
b brooklime

540 *Veronica chamaedrys*

g lus m3 cré talún
b germander speedwell

541 *Veronica filiformis*

g lus m3 cré réileáin
b slender speedwell

542 *Veronica officinalis*

g lus m3 cré coiteann
b heath speedwell
(common speedwell)

543 *Veronica persica*

g lus m3 cré garraí
b common field-speedwell

544 *Veronica serpyllifolia*

g lus m an treacha
b thyme-leaved speedwell

545 *Viburnum opulus*

g caor f2 chon
b guelder-rose

546 *Vicia spp.*

g peasair f2
b vetch

547 *Vicia cracca*

g peasair f na luch
b tufted vetch

548 *Vicia hirsuta*

g peasair f2 arbhair
b hairy tare

Lus cré talún



549 *Vicia sativa*

g peasair f2 chapaill
b common vetch
(common narrow-leaved vetch)

550 *Vicia sepium*

g peasair f2 fhiáin
b bush vetch

551 *Viola spp.*

g sailchuach f2
b violet

552 *Viola arvensis*

g lus m3 croí
b field pansy
(heartsease)

553 *Viola palustris*

g sailchuach f2 chorraigh
b marsh violet

554 *Viola riviniana*

g sailchuach f2 chon
b common dog-violet

555 *Viola tricolor*

g goirmin m4 searraigh
b wild pansy

556 *Zostera marina*

g miléarach f2
(meilscéanach m1)
b eelgrass

TEIRIDIFÍTIGH

1. Eireabail Chapall

557 *Equisetum spp.*

g eireaball m1 capaill
b horsetail

558 *Equisetum arvense*

g eireaball m1 capaill coiteann
b field horsetail

559 *Equisetum fluviatile*

g eireaball m1 capaill uisce
b water horsetail

560 *Equisetum telmateia*

g eireaball m1 capaill mór
b great horsetail

2. Garbhógacha

561 *Lycopodium spp.*

g garbhógach f2
b clubmoss

562 *Lycopodium selago*

g aiteann m1 Muire
b fir clubmoss

3. Raithneacha

563 *Adiantum capillus-veneris*

g dúchosach f2
b maidenhair fern

b black spleenwort

564 *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum*

g fionncha m4 dubh

565 *Asplenium ruta-muraria*

g fionncha m4 balla
(rú m4 balla)
b wall-rue

566 *Asplenium trichomanes*

g fionncha m4 dúchosach
b maidenhair spleenwort

567 *Athyrium filix-femina*

g raithneach f2 Mhuire
b lady-fern

568 *Blechnum spicant*

g raithneach f2 chrúa
b hard fern

569 *Ceterach officinarum*

g raithneach f2 rua
b rustyback

570 *Dryopteris borrieri*

g raithneach f2 ghainneach
b scaly male-fern
(Borrer's buckler-fern)

571 *Dryopteris dilatata*

g raithneach f2 leathan
b broad buckler-fern

572 *Dryopteris filix-mas*

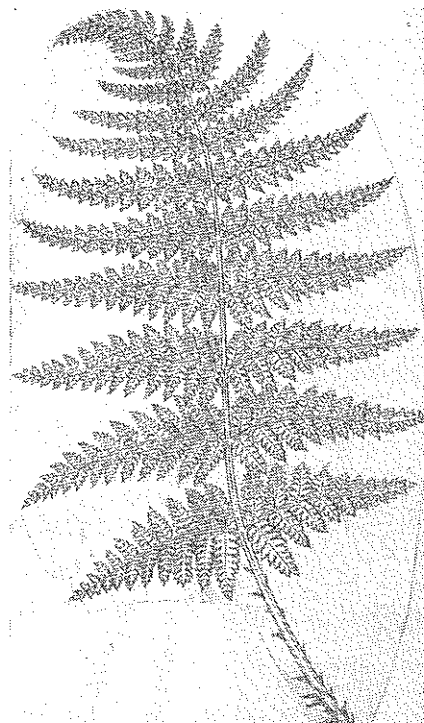
g raithneach f2 mhadra
(marcraithneach)
b male-fern

573 *Osmunda regalis*

g raithneach f2 riúil
(gallraithneach,
raithneach ghallda)
b royal fern

574 *Phyllitis scolopendrium*

g creamh m na muice fia
(teanga f4 fia,
teanga mhadra rua)
b hart's-tongue



Raithneach mhadra

575 *Polypodium vulgare*

g scim f2 choiteann
b polypody

576 *Polystichum aculeatum*

g ibheag f2 chrúa
b hard shield-fern

577 *Polystichum setiferum*

g ibheag f2 bhog
b soft shield-fern

578 *Pteridium aquilinum*

g raithneach f2 mhór
b bracken

CAONACHA

579 *Bartramia pomiformis*

g úllchaonach m1
b apple moss

580 *Dicranales ord*

g gabhalchaonach m1
b fork moss

581 *Encalypta vulgaris*

g múch-chaonach m1
b common extinguisher moss

582 *Eubryales ord*

g snáthchaonach m1
b thread moss

583 *Fissidentales ord*

g gabhalchaonach m1
b fork moss

584 *Fontinalis antipyretica*

g sailchaonach m1
b willow moss

585 *Funaria hygrometrica*

g cordchaonach m1
b common cord moss

586 *Grimmia pulvinata*

g ceapchaonach m1

593 *Alicularia scalaris*

g aelus m3 dréimreach
b ladder-like liverwort

594 *Conocephalum conicum*

g aelus m3 cumhra
b great scented liverwort

595 *Fossombronina pusilla*

g ae m4 gainneach rufach

b grey cushion moss

587 *Hypnobryales ord*

g cleitchaonach m1
b feather moss

588 *Isobryales ord*

g cleitchaonach m1
b feather moss

589 *Polytrichum spp.*

g foltchaonach m1
b hair moss

590 *Racomitrium lanuginosum*

g glibchaonach m1
b woolly fringe moss

591 *Sphagnum ord*

(i)
g sfagnam m1
b sphagnum

(ii)
g súsan m1
(fionnmhóin f3)
b bog moss

592 *Tortula spp.*

g caschaonach m1
b screw moss

AELUSANNA

b frilled scale moss

596 *Gymnocolea inflata*

g ae m4 gainneach bolgach
b inflated scale moss

597 *Hepaticae fileam*

(i)
g aelus m3
b liverwort

(ii)
g aelus m3 duilleach
b leafy liverwort

(iii)
g aelus m3 tallasach
b thallose liverwort

598 *Lunularia cruciata*

g ae m4 luain
b crescent cup liverwort

599 *Madotheca platyphylla*

g ae m4 gainneach leathach
b flat-leaved scale moss

604 *Cladonia macilenta*

g caipín m4 dearg
b matchstick lichen

605 *Cladonia pyxidata*

g cupán m1 móna
b common cup lichen

606 *Cladonia rangiferina*

g léicean m1 réinfhia
b reindeer moss

607 *Lichenes fíleam*

(i)
g léicean m1
(crotal m1,
duilleascar m1,
duilleascar m na gcloch,
lus m3 liag,
sraith f2 chloch)
b lichen

(ii)
g léicean m1 crústúil
b crustose lichen

(iii)
g léicean m1 dosach

600 *Marchantia polymorpha*

g ae m4 abhann
b ribbon hepatic

601 *Pellia epiphylla*

g tóimín m4
b wide-nerved liverwort

602 *Riccia fluitans*

g ae m4 locháin
b floating crystalwort

603 *Riccia glauca*

g ae m4 criostail
b crystalwort

LÉICIN

b fruticose lichen
(tufted lichen)

(iv)
g léicean m1 duilliúil
b foliose lichen

608 *Lobaria pulmonaria*

g crotal m1 coille
b tree lungwort

609 *Ochrolchia tartarea*

g léicean m1 Chudbear
b Cudbear lichen

610 *Peltigera canina*

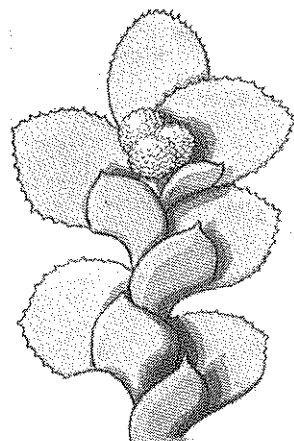
g lusra m4 an chonaigh
b dog lichen

611 *Rhizocarpon geographicum*

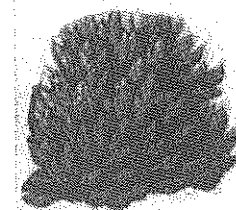
g mapán m na gcloch
b map lichen

612 *Usnea* spp.

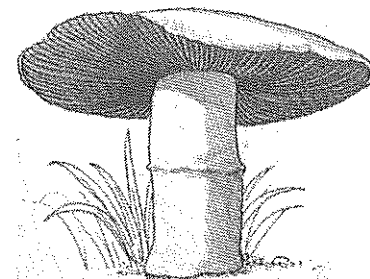
g léicean m1 meigeallach
b beard lichen



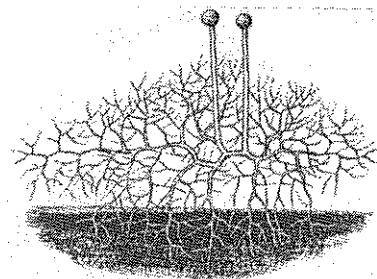
Aelus duilleach



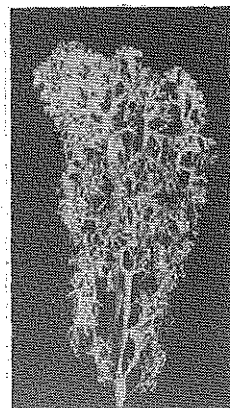
Sfagnam



Beacán



Múscán aráin



Léicean réinfhia



Folichaonach



Garbhógach

613 *Agaricales ord*

g agaírg *f2*
b agaric
 (gill fungi)

614 *Agaricus campestris*

g beacán *m1*
 (muisiriún *m1*,
 fás *m* na haon oíche)
b common mushroom

615 *Amanita phalloides*

g caidhp *f2* bháis
b death cap

616 *Basidiomycetes (cuid)*

g beacán *m1* bearaigh
 (púca *m4* peill)
b toadstool

617 *Botrytis allii*

g músacán *m1* liath (oinniún)
b grey mould (of onion)

618 *Calvatia gigantea*

g caise fan phúca
b giant puff-ball

619 *Cantharellus cibarius*

g cantarnaid *f2*
b chanterelle

620 *Claviceps purpurea*

g eargót *m1*
b ergot

621 *Erysiphales ord*

g coinleach *f2* phúdrach
b true or powdery mildew

622 *Erysiphe polygoni*

g coinleach *f2* (phiseanna, etc.)
b mildew (on peas, etc.)

623 *Lycoperdon spp.*

g bolgán *m1* béice
 (balbhán *m1* béice)
b puff-ball

624 *Morchella esculenta*

g morchal *m1*
b morel

625 *Mucoraceae fine*
(Mucor spp.)
(Rhizopus spp.)

g músacán *m1* aráin
 (caonach *m1* liath,
 clúmh *m1* liath,
 snas *m3* liath)
b bread mould
 (pin mould)

626 *Penicillium spp.*

g músacán *m1* gorm
 (caonach *m1* liath,
 clúmh *m1* liath,
 snas *m3* liath)
b blue mould
 (penicillin mould)

627 *Peronospora destructor*

g coinleach *f2* oinniún
b onion mildew

628 *Peronosporaceae fine*

g coinleach *f2* chlúmhach
 (caonach *m1* liath,
 clúmh *m1* liath,
 snas *m3* liath)
b downy mildew

629 *Pezizales ord*

g cuachfhungas *m1*
b cup fungus

630 *Phallus impudicus*

g adharc fan phúca
b stinkhorn fungus

631 *Phytophthora infestans*

g dúchan *f3* (phrátaí)
 (bleaist *f2*,
 dubh *m1*)
b potato blight

632 *Plasmidiophora brassicae*

g galar *m1* crúbach
b finger-and-toe
 (clubroot)

633 *Polyporus spp.*

g brachfhungas *m1*
b bracket fungus

634 *Polyporus sulphureus*

g leathar *m1* darach
b oak fungus

635 *Puccinia graminis*

g caoch *f2* rua (chruithneachta)
b black or stem rust (on wheat)

636 *Rhizopus spp.*

→ *Mucoraceae*

637 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*

g giosta *m4* (aráin)
b baker's yeast

638 *Spongopora subterranea*

g carr *f3* (phrátaí)
b powdery scab (on potato)

639 *Tremella spp.*

g glóthfhungas *m1*
b jelly fungus

640 *Tuber aestivum*

g strufal *m1*
b truffle

641 *Ustilaginales ord*

g dúchan *f3* arbhair
 (giorta *m4*)
b smut (on cereals)

642 *Venturia inaequalis*

g gearbach *m1* úll
b apple scab

ALGAÍ

643 *Alaria esculenta*

g láracha *fpl*
 (láir *f* bhán,
 sraoilleach *f2*)
b murlins

644 *Algae fileam*

(i)
g alga *m4*
b alga

(ii)
g feamainn *f2*
 (feamnach *f2*)
b marine alga
 (seaweed)

645 *Ascophyllum nodosum*

g feamainn *f2* bhui
b knotted wrack

646 *Chlorophyceae aicme*

g feamainn *f2* ghlais
b green seaweed

647 *Chondrus sp.*

g carraigín *m4*
b carrageen

648 *Chondrus crispus*

g cosáinín *m4* (carraige)
b carrageen

649 *Chorda filum*

g ruálach *f2*
 (doruithe *mpl'* Briain)
b sea-laces

650 *Cladophora* sp.

g slobán *m1*
b green alga, type of

651 *Cystoseira ericoides*

g fraoch *m1* freangach
b rainbow bladderweed

652 *Desmarestia aculeata*

g gruagach *m1*
b mermaid's hair

653 *Dilsea edulis*

g cáithleach *f2*
b red alga, type of

654 *Enteromorpha* sp.

g líneáil *f3* ghorm
b green alga, type of

655 *Fucus serratus*

g míoránach *f2*
b serrated wrack

656 *Fucus spiralis*

g casfheamainn *f2*
b flat wrack

657 *Fucus vesiculosus*

g feamainn *f2* bhoilgíneach
(dúlámán *m* na gclog)
b bladder wrack

658 *Fucus vesiculosus* var. *vadorum*

g barrchonlach *m1*
b bladder wrack

659 *Furcellaria fastigiata*

g leaba *f* phortáin
b red alga, type of

660 *Gigartinales* ord

→ *Chondrus crispus*
→ *Gigartina stellata*

661 *Gigartina stellata*

g clúimhín *m4* cait
b carrageen

662 *Halidrys siliquosa*

g crúba *fpl* préacháin
b pod-weed

663 *Himanthalia elongata*

g riseach *f2*
(imleacán *m1* cloch)
b thongweed

664 *Laminaria Cloustoni*

(i)
g leathach *f2*
b strap wrack
(oarweed)

(ii)
g feam *m3*
(slat *f2* mhara)
b stipe

(iii)
g scothach *f2*
(ceanna *mpl* slat)
b frond

665 *Laminaria digitata*

g coirleach *f2*
(ribíní *mpl*)
b strap wrack
(oarweed)

666 *Laminaria saccharina*

g rufa *m4*
(madraí *mpl* rua)
b sea belt

667 *Laurencia pinnatifida*

g míobhán *m1*
(uisce *m4* beatha)
b pepper dulse

668 *Leathesia difformis*

g bolgach *f2*

b brown alga, type of

669 *Pelvetia canaliculata*

g caisíneach *f2*
(dúlámán *m1*,
múirín *m4* na muc)
b channel wrack

670 *Phaeophyceae* aicme

g feamainn *f2* rua
b brown seaweed

671 *Polysiphonia fastigiata*

g olann *f* dhearg
b polysiphonia

672 *Porphyra géineas*

g sleabhac *m1*
(sleabhacán *m1*)
b laver
(slope)

673 *Porphyra laciniata*

g sleabhac *m* 1 dearg
b red laver
(purple laver)

674 *Rhodophyceae* aicme

g feamainn *f2* dhearg
b red seaweed

675 *Rhodymenia palmata*

g duileasc *m1*
(creathnach *f2*)
b dulse

676 *Saccorhiza bulbosa*

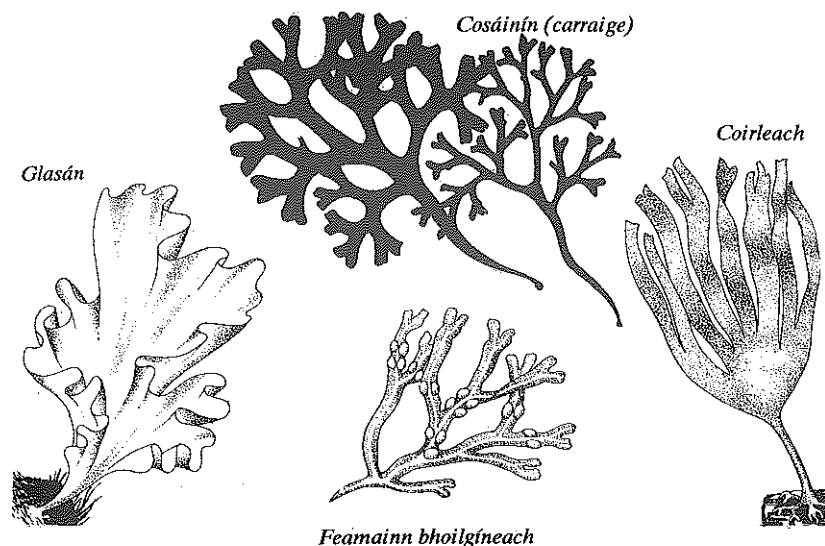
g claiómh *m1*
b furbelows

677 *Ulva géineas*

g sleabhac *m1*
(sleabhacán *m1*)
b laver
(slope)

678 *Ulva lactuca*

g glasán *m1*
(sleaidí *m4*)
b sea-lettuce
(green laver)



FAUNA

MAMAIGH

679 *Alopex lagopus*

g sionnach *m1* Artach
b Arctic fox

680 *Apodemus sylvaticus*

g luch *f2* fhéir
b long-tailed field mouse
(wood mouse)

681 *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*

g droimeiteach *m1* beag
b lesser rorqual
(minke whale,
pike whale)

682 *Balaenoptera musculus*

g míol *m1* mór gorm
b blue whale
(Sibbald's rorqual)

683 *Balaenoptera physalus*

g droimeiteach *m1*
b common rorqual
(common finback,
fin whale)

684 *Canis dingo*

g diongó *m4*, *pl* -*nn*a
b dingo

685 *Canis familiaris*

(i)
g madra *m4*
(gadhar *m1*)
b dog

(ii)
g ailpineach *m1*
b St. Bernard
(alpine mastiff)

(iii)
g aimseadóir *m3* buí
b golden retriever

(iv)
g alsáiseach *m1*
b alsatian
(German shepherd dog)

(v)
g baiséadach *m1*
b basset hound

(vi)
g bocsaí *m3*
b boxer

(vii)
g brocaire *m4* buí
b soft-coated wheaten terrier
(Irish wheaten terrier)

(viii)
g brocaire *m4* gorm
b Kerry blue terrier
(Irish blue terrier)

(ix)
g brocaire *m4* Uí Mháil
b Glen of Imaal terrier

(x)
g brocaire *m4* sionnach
b fox terrier

(xi)
g broc-chú *m4*, *pl* -*nn*a
b dachshund

(xii)
g bulladóir *m3*
b bulldog

(xiii)
g cóilí *m4*
b collie

(xiv)
g corchú *m4*
b Welsh corgi

(xv)
g cú *m4*, *pl* -*nn*a
b greyhound

(xvi)
g cú *m4* faoil
b Irish wolfhound

(xvii)
g dalmátach *m1*
b dalmatian

(xviii)
g danar *m1* mór
b Great Dane

(xix)
g gadhar *m1* (fiaigh, seilge)
b hunting dog

(xx)
g gadhar *m1* sionnach
b foxhound

(xxi)
g gadhar *m1* sionnach gallda
b English foxhound

(xxii)
g huscaí *m4*
b husky

(xxiii)
g labradór *m1*
b labrador

(xxiv)
g madra *m4* fola
b bloodhound

(xxv)
g madra *m4* gearr
b Irish terrier

(xxvi)
g maistín *m4*
b mastiff

(xxvii)
g measán *m1*
b lapdog

(xxviii)
g péicíneach *m1*
b pekinese

(xxix)
g pocadán *m1*
b Kerry beagle

(xxx)
g pocadán *m1* beag
b beagle

(xxxi)
g pointéir *m3*
b pointer

(xxxii)
g púdál *m1*
b poodle

(xxxiii)
g sípéir *m3*
(madra *m4* caorach)
b sheepdog

(xxxiv)
g sípéir *m3* gallda
b old English sheepdog

(xxxv)
g sotar *m1* gallda
b English setter

(xxxvi)
g sotar *m1* rua
b Irish setter

(xxxvii)
g spáinnéar *m1*
b spaniel

(xxxviii)
g spáinnéar *m1* feá
b cocker spaniel

(xxxix)
g spáinnéar *m1* uisce
b Irish water spaniel

686 *Canis latrans*

g cadhóit *f2*
b coyote



Fia rua

687 *Canis lupus*

g mac m1 tíre
(faolchú *m4*,
madra *m4* alla,
madra allta)
b wolf

688 *Capra hircus*

(i)
g gabhar m1
b goat

(ii)
g gabhar m1 fia
(fiaghabhar)
b feral goat
(wild goat)

689 *Capreolus capreolus*

g fia m4 odhar
b roe deer

690 *Castor fiber*

g béabhar m1
b beaver

691 *Cavia cobaya*

g muc f2 ghuine
b guinea-pig

692 *Cervidae fine*

g fia m4, pl -nna
b deer

693 *Cervus elaphus*

g fia m4 rua
b red deer

694 *Cervus nippon*

g fia m4 Seapánach
b sika deer

695 *Cetacea ord*

g míol m1 mór
b whale

696 *Chiroptera ord*

g ialtóg f2
(bás *m1* dorchá,
leadhbóg *f2* leathair,
sciathán *m1* leathair)
b bat

697 *Clethrionomys glareolus*

g vól m1 bruaigh
b bank vole

698 *Cricetini treibh*

g hamstar m1
b hamster

699 *Crocota crocuta*

g hiéana m4 breac
b spotted hyena

700 *Dama dama*

(i)
g fia m4 buí
b fallow deer

(ii)
g fia m4 bán
(fia fionn)
b white fallow deer

701 *Delphinidae fine*

g deilf f2, pl -eanna
b dolphin

702 *Dicrostonyx torquatus*

g leimín m4 Artach
b Arctic lemming

703 *Erinaceus europaeus*

g gráinneog f2
b hedgehog

704 *Felis domesticus*

(i)
g cat m1
b cat

(ii)
g cat m1 fia
(fiachat)
b feral cat

705 *Felis lynx*

g lincse f4
b lynx

706 *Felis silvestris*

g cat m1 fiáin Eorpach
b European wild cat

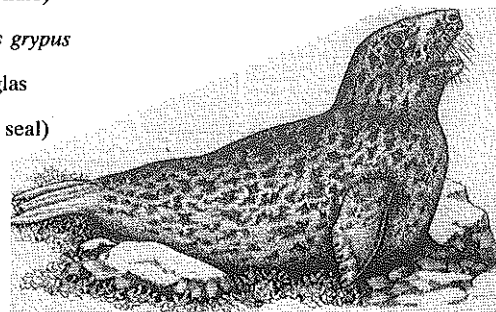
707 *Globicephala melaena*

g píolótach m1
b pilot whale
(blackfish,
caa'ing whale)

708 *Halichoerus grypus*

g rón m1 glas
b grey seal
(Atlantic seal)

Rón glas



709 *Hyperoodon ampullatus*

g míol m1 mór bolgshrónach
b bottle-nosed whale

710 *Lemmus lemmus*

g leimín m4 Lochlannach
b Scandinavian lemming



Gráinneog

711 *Lepus spp.*

g giorria m4, pl -cha
b hare

712 *Lepus capensis*
(*L. europaeus*)

g giorria m4 gallda
b English hare
(brown hare)

713 *Lepus europaeus*
=*L. capensis*

714 *Lepus timidus hibernicus*

g giorria m4, pl -cha
b hare
(Irish hare)

715 *Lutra lutra*

g madra m4 uisce
(cú m4 dobhraín,
dobharchú m4,
dobhrán m1)
b otter

716 *Mammuthus primigenius*

g mamat m1
b mammoth

717 *Martes martes*

g cat m1 crainn
b pine marten

718 *Megaceros giganteus*

g fia m4 mór na mbeann
b giant Irish deer

719 *Meles meles*

g bróc m1
b badger

720 *Mesocricetus auratus*

g hamstar m1 buí
b golden hamster

721 *Monodon monoceros*

g narbhal m1
b narwhal

722 *Muridae fine*

(i)
g francach m1
(luch f2 fhrancach,
luchóg f2 mhór)
b rat

(ii)
g luch f2
(luchóg f2)
b mouse

723 *Mus musculus*

g luch f2 thí
b house mouse

724 *Muscardinus avellanarius*

g luch f2 chodlamáin
(dallóg f2 fhéir)
b dormouse

725 *Mustela erminea*

g easóg f2
(an bheainín f4 uasal,
an cailín m4 uasal,
eas f2)
b stoat
(F: weasel)

726 *Mustela nivalis*

g bláthnaid f2 ghallda
b weasel

727 *Mustela putorius*

g cat m1 coille
(toghán m1)
b polecat

728 *Mustela putorius furo*

g firéad m1
b ferret

729 *Mustela vison*

g minc f2 Mheiriceánach
b American mink

Broc



730 *Myotis daubentoni*

g ialtóg f2 Dhaubenton
b Daubenton's bat

731 *Myotis mystacinus*

g ialtóg f2 ghiobach
b whiskered bat

732 *Myotis nattereri*

g ialtóg f2 Natterer
b Natterer's bat

733 *Nyctalus leisleri*

g ialtóg f2 Leisler
b Leisler's bat
(hairy-armed bat)

734 *Odobenus rosmarus*

g rosualt m1
b walrus

735 *Ondatra zibethica*

g muscfhrancach m1
b muskrat

736 *Orcinus orca*

g cráin f dhubh
(grampar m1)
b killer whale
(grampus)

737 *Oryctolagus cuniculus*

g coinín m4
b rabbit

738 *Phoca vitulina*

g rón m1 beag
b common seal
(harbour seal)

739 *Phocidae fine*

(i)
g rón m1, pl -ta
(lao m4 mara)
b seal

(ii)

g bainirseach f2
b female seal

(iii)

g éan m1 róin
b young seal

(iv)

g tarbh m1 róin
b male seal

740 *Phocoena phocoena*

g muc f2 mhara
(tóithín m4)
b porpoise

741 *Physeter catodon*

g caisealóid f2
b sperm whale
(cachalot)

742 *Pipistrellus pipistrellus*

g ialtóg f2 fheascrach
b pipistrelle

743 *Plecotus auritus*

g ialtóg f2 chluasach
b long-eared bat

744 *Rangifer tarandus*

g réinfhia m4, pl -nna
b reindeer

745 *Rattus spp.*

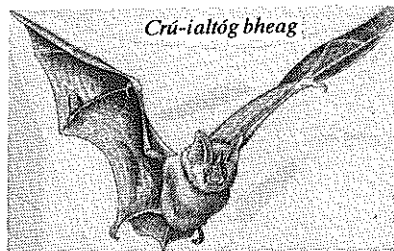
g francach m1
b rat

746 *Rattus norvegicus*

g francach m1 donn
b brown rat

747 *Rattus rattus*

g francach m1 dubh
b black rat



Crú-ialtóg bheag

748 *Rhinolophus hipposideros*

g crú-ialtóg f2 bheag
b lesser horseshoe bat

749 *Sciurus* spp.

g iora m4
(madra m4 crainn)
b squirrel

750 *Sciurus carolinensis*

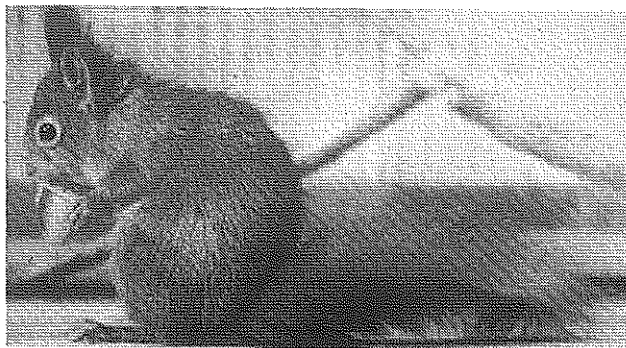
g iora m4 glas
b grey squirrel

751 *Sciurus vulgaris*

g iora m4 rua
b red squirrel

752 *Sirenia* ord

g bó f4 mhara
b sea-cow



Iora rua

753 *Sorex minutus*

g dallóg f2 fhraoigh
(luch fchodlamáin airde)
b pygmy shrew

754 *Sus scrofa*

g torc m1
(torc allta)
b wild boar

755 *Talpa europaea*

g caochán m1
(caoch m1 láibe,
talpa m4)
b mole

756 *Ursus arctos*

g béar m1 donn
b brown bear
(cave bear)

757 *Vulpes vulpes*

g sionnach m1
(madra m4 rua)
b fox

758 *Ziphius cavirostris*

g míol m mór Chuvier
b Cuvier's whale

759 *Accipiter nisus*

g spioróg f2
(ruán m1 aille,
speirsheabhac m1)
b sparrowhawk

760 *Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*

g ceolaire m4 cibe
b sedge warbler

761 *Acrocephalus scirpaceus*

g ceolaire m4 giolcaí
b reed warbler

762 *Aegithalos caudatus*

g meantán m1 earrfhada
(meantán fada)
b long-tailed tit
(long-tailed titmouse)

763 *Alauda arvensis*

g fuiseog f2
(círín f4 starraiceach)
b skylark

764 *Alaudidae* fine

g fuiseog f2
b lark

765 *Alca torda*

g crosán m1
b razorbill

766 *Alcedo atthis*

g cruidín m4
(murlach m1 mara)
b kingfisher

767 *Alectoris rufa*

g patraise f2 chosdearg
b red-legged partridge

768 *Anas acuta*

ÉIN

g biorearrach m1
(lacha f stiúrach)
b pintail

769 *Anas clypeata*

g spadalach m1
(slapaire m4)
b shoveller

770 *Anas crecca*

g praslacha f, gs & gpl -an, npl -ain
b teal

771 *Anas penelope*

g lacha f rua
(rualacha)
b wigeon

772 *Anas platyrhynchos*

g mallard m1
b mallard

773 *Anatidae* fine

g lacha f, gs & gpl -an, npl -ain
b duck

774 *Anser* spp.

g gé f4, pl géanna
b goose

775 *Anser albifrons*

g gé f4 bhánéadanach
b white-fronted goose

776 *Anser anser*

g gé f4 ghlas
b greylag goose

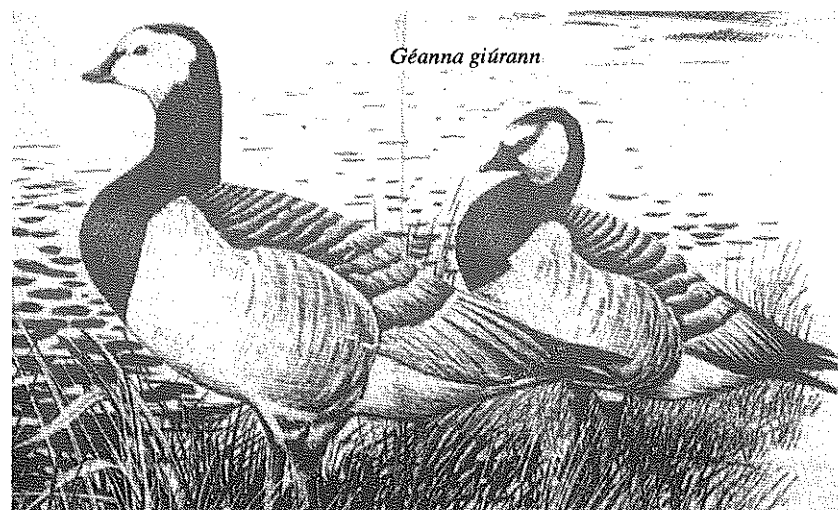
777 *Anser brachyrhynchus*

g gé f4 ghobghearr
b pink-footed goose

778 *Anser fabalis*

- g siolghé f4, pl -ghéanna
b bean goose
- 779** *Anthus* spp.
g riabhóg f2
b pipit
- 780** *Anthus pratensis*
g riabhóg f2 mhóna
(banaltra f na cuaiche,
fuisseog f2 mhóna,
riabhóg bheag)
b meadow-pipit
- 781** *Anthus spinoletta petrosus*
g riabhóg f2 chladaigh
b rock-pipit
- 782** *Anthus spinoletta spinoletta*
g riabhóg f2 uisce
b water-pipit
- 783** *Anthus trivialis*
g riabhóg f2 choille
b tree-pipit
- 784** *Apus apus*
g gabhlán m1 gaoithe
b swift
- 785** *Aquila* spp.
g iolar m1
b eagle
- 786** *Aquila chrysaetos*
g iolar m1 firéan
b golden eagle
- 787** *Ardea cinerea*
g corr f2 réisc
(corr ghlas,
corr mhóna,
corr riasc,
Máire f4 fhada,
Síle f na bportach)
- b heron
(grey heron)
- 788** *Arenaria interpres*
g piardálaí m4 trá
b turnstone
- 789** *Asio flammeus*
g ulchabhán m1 réisc
b short-eared owl
- 790** *Asio otus*
g ceann m1 cait
b long-eared owl
- 791** *Athene noctua*
g ulchabhán m1 beag
b little owl
- 792** *Aythya ferina*
g póiseard m1
(lacha f mhásach)
b pochard
- 793** *Aythya fuligula*
g lacha f bhadánach
(lacha dhubh)
b tufted duck
- 794** *Aythya marila*
g lacha f iascán
b scaup
(scaup duck)
- 795** *Bombicilla garrulus*
g síodeiteach m1
b waxwing
- 796** *Botaurus stellaris*
g bonnán m1
(bonnán buí,
bonnán léana)
b bittern
- 797** *Branta* spp.

- g gé f4, pl géanna
b goose
- 798** *Branta bernicla bernicla*
g gé f4 dhubh
b dark-breasted brent goose
- 799** *Branta bernicla hrota*
g cadhan m1
b pale-breasted brent goose
- 800** *Branta leucopsis*
g gé f4 ghiúrainn
b barnacle goose
- 801** *Buteo buteo*
g clamhán m1
b buzzard
- 802** *Buteo lagopus*
g clamhán m1 lópach
b rough-legged buzzard
- 803** *Calidris alba*
g luathrán m1
- (ladhrán m1 geal,
laidhrín m4 geal)
b sanderling
- 804** *Calidris alpina*
g breacóg f2
(cearc f2 ghainimh,
cúrcín f4 trá)
b dunlin
- 805** *Calidris canutus*
g cnota m4
b knot
- 806** *Calidris ferruginea*
g gobadán m1 crotaigh
b curlew sandpiper
- 807** *Calidris maritima*
g gobadán m1 cosbhuí
b purple sandpiper
- 808** *Caprimulgus europaeus*
g tuirne m4 lín
b nightjar
(goatsucker)



- 809** *Carduelis cannabina*
g gleoiseach m1
(coinneoir m3 óir,
glasán m1 lín)
b linnet
- 810** *Carduelis carduelis*
g lasair f choille
(coinneoir m3 Muire)
b goldfinch
- 811** *Carduelis flammea cabaret*
(*Acanthis flammea cabaret*)
g deargéadan m1 beag
b lesser redpoll
- 812** *Carduelis flammea flammea*
(*Acanthis flammea flammea*)
g deargéadan m1 coiteann
b common redpoll
(mealy redpoll)
- 813** *Carduelis flavirostris*
(*Acanthis flavirostris*)
g gleoiseach m1 sléibhe
b twite
(mountain linnet)
- 814** *Carduelis spinus*
g siscín m4
(piobaire m4)
b siskin
- 815** *Cephus grylle*
g foracha f dhubh
(bairéadach m1,
colúr m1 tóinne)
b black guillemot
- 816** *Certhia familiaris*
g snag m3, pl -anna
(beangán m1)
b treecreeper
- 817** *Charadrius* spp.
g feadóg f2
- b plover
- 818** *Charadrius alexandrinus*
g feadóigin f4 chosdubh
b Kentish plover
- 819** *Charadrius dubius*
g feadóigin f4 chladaigh
b little ringed plover
- 820** *Charadrius hiaticula*
g feadóg f2 chladaigh
(feadóg an fháinne)
b ringed plover
- 821** *Chlidonias niger*
g geabhróg f2 dhubh
b black tern
- 822** *Chloris chloris*
(*Carduelis chloris*)
g glasán m1 darach
b greenfinch
- 823** *Ciconia ciconia*
g storc m1 bán
b white stork
- 824** *Cinclus cinclus*
g gabha m4 dubh
b dipper
- 825** *Circus* spp.
g cromán m1
b harrier
- 826** *Circus aeruginosus*
g cromán m1 móna
b marsh harrier
- 827** *Circus cyaneus*
g cromán m na gcearc
(préachán m na gcearc)
b hen harrier

- 828** *Circus pygargus*
g cromán m1 liath
b Montagu's harrier
- 829** *Coccothraustes coccothraustes*
g glasán m1 gobmhór
b hawfinch
- 830** *Columba* spp.
g colm m1
(colmán m1,
colúr m1)
b dove
(pigeon)
- 831** *Columba livia*
g colm m1 aille
(colúr m1 aille
fearán m1 binne)
b rock dove
- 832** *Columba oenas*
g colm m1 gorm
b stock-dove
- 833** *Columba palumbus*
g colm m1 coille
(colúr m1 coille)
b wood-pigeon
- 834** *Corvus* spp.
g préachán m1
b crow
- 835** *Corvus corax*
g fiach m1 dubh
(Dónall m1 dubh)
b raven
- 836** *Corvus corone cornix*
g feannóg f2
(caróg f2 liath)
b hooded crow
(grey, scald, crow)
- 837** *Corvus corone corone*
g caróg f2 dhubh
b carrion crow
- 838** *Corvus frugilegus*
g rúcach m1
(préachán m1 dubh)
b rook
- 839** *Corvus monedula*
g cág m1, npl -a, gpl cág
b jackdaw
- 840** *Coturnix coturnix*
g gearg f2
b quail
- 841** *Crex crex*
g traonach m1
(gearr m4 goirt,
traona m4)
b corncrake
(land-rail)
- 842** *Cuculus canorus*
g cuach f2
b cuckoo
- 843** *Cygnus* spp.
g eala f4
b swan
- 844** *Cygnus bewickii*
g eala f4 Bhewick
b Bewick's swan
- 845** *Cygnus cygnus*
g eala f4 ghlórach
b whooper swan
- 846** *Cygnus olor*
g eala f4 bhalbh
b mute swan

847 Delichon urbica

g gabhlán m1 binne
b house martin

848 Dendrocopos major

g mórchnagaire m4 breac
b greater spotted woodpecker
(pied woodpecker)

849 Dendrocopos minor

g mionchnagaire m4 breac
b lesser spotted woodpecker

850 Dryocopus martius

g cnagaire m4 dubh
b black woodpecker

851 Ectopistes migratorius

g colm m1 imirce
b passenger pigeon

852 Emberiza spp.

g gealóg f2
b bunting

853 Emberiza calandra

g gealóg f2 bhuachair
b corn bunting

854 Emberiza cirrus

g cirlghealóg f2
b ciril bunting

855 Emberiza citrinella

g buíóg f2
(Siobháinín f4 bhui)
b yellowhammer
(yellow bunting)

856 Emberiza schoeniclus

g gealóg f2 ghiolcaí
(Brian m na giolcaí,
gealbhan m1 giolcaí)
b reed bunting

857 Erithacus rubecula

g spideog f2
b robin

858 Eudromias morinellus

g amadán m1 móinteach
b dotterel

859 Falco spp.

g fabhcún m1
b falcon

860 Falco columbarius

g meirlián m1
b merlin

861 Falco peregrinus

g fabhcún m1 gorm
(seabhac m1 gorm,
seabhac seilge)
b peregrine falcon

862 Falco subbuteo

g fabhcún m1 coille
b hobby

863 Falco tinnunculus

g pocaire m4 gaoithe
(bod m1 gaoithe,
bodaire m4 gaoithe,
seabhac m1 buí)
b kestrel

864 Falconiformes ord

g seabhac m1
b hawk

865 Ficedula hypoleuca

g cuilire m4 alabhreac
b pied flycatcher

866 Fratercula arctica

g puifín m4
(éan m1 dearg)
b puffin

867 Fringilla coelebs

g rí m4 rua
(bricín m4 beatha,
gealbhan m1 cátha,
gealbhan gleoránach)
b chaffinch

868 Fringilla montifringilla

g breacán m1
b brambling

869 Fringillidae fine

g glasán m1
b finch

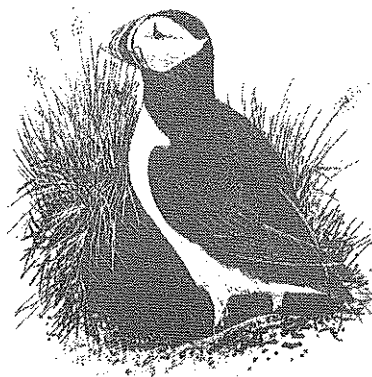
870 Fulica atra

(i)
g cearc f2 cheannann
b coot

(ii)
g ♂ coileach m1 ceannann
b ♂ coot

871 Fulmarus glacialis

g fulmaire m4
(cánóg f2 bhán)
b fulmar petrel
(fulmar)



Puifín

872 Gallinago gallinago

g naoscach f2
(♂ gabhairín m4 reo,
♂ meannán m1 aeir)
b common snipe

873 Gallinula chloropus

g cearc f2 uisce
b waterhen
(moorhen)

874 Garrulus glandarius

g scréachóg f2
(scréachóg choille)
b jay

875 Gavia spp.

g lóma m4
b diver

876 Gavia immer

g lóma m4 mór
b great northern diver

877 Gavia stellata

g lóma m4 rua
(foitheach m1 rua)
b red-throated diver

878 Haematopus ostralegus

g roilleach m1
b oyster-catcher

879 Haliaeetus albicilla

g iolar m1 mara
b white-tailed eagle
(sea eagle)

880 Hippolais icterina

g ceolaire m4 ictireach
b icterine warbler

881 Hirundinidae fine

g gabhlán m1
b martin

882 *Hirundo rustica*

g fáinleog *f2*
b swallow

883 *Hydrobates pelagicus*

g guairdeall *m1*
(*gearr m4* éid,
gearr úisc,
peadairín m na stoirme)
b storm petrel

884 *Ixobrychus minutus*

g bonnán *m1* beag
b little bittern

885 *Jynx torquilla*

g cam-mhuin *f2*
b wryneck

886 *Lagopus lagopus*

(i)
g cearc *f2* fhraoigh
b red grouse

(ii)
g ♂ coileach *m1* fraoigh
b ♂ red grouse

887 *Lagopus mutus*

g tarmachan *m1*
b ptarmigan

888 *Lanius* spp.

g scréachán *m1*
b shrike

889 *Lanius collurio*

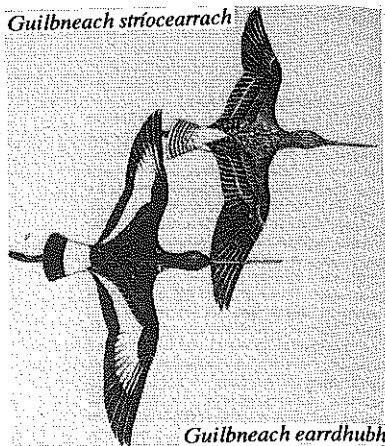
g scréachán *m1* droimrúa
b red-backed shrike

890 *Larus* spp.

g faoileán *m1*
b gull

891 *Larus argentatus*

Guilbneach stríocearrach



Guilbneach earrdhubh

g faoileán *m1* scadán
b herring gull

892 *Larus canus*

g faoileán *m1* bán
b common gull

893 *Larus fuscus*

g droimneach *m1* beag
b lesser black-backed gull

894 *Larus hyperboreus*

g faoileán *m1* glas
b glaucous gull

895 *Larus marinus*

g droimneach *m1* mór
(*cóbach m1*)
b great black-backed gull

896 *Larus ridibundus*

g sléibhín *m4*
(*faoileán m1* ceannndubh)
b black-headed gull

897 *Limosa* spp.

g guilbneach *m1*
b godwit

898 *Limosa lapponica*

g guilbneach *m1* stríocearrach
b bar-tailed godwit

899 *Limosa limosa*

g guilbneach *m1* earrdhubh
b black-tailed godwit

900 *Locustella naevia*

g ceolaire *m4* casarnai
b grasshopper warbler

901 *Loxia curvirostra*

g crosghob *m1*, *npl -a*, *gpl -ghob*
b crossbill

902 *Lullula arborea*

g fuiseog *f2* choille
b woodlark

903 *Luscinia megarhynchos*

g filiméala *m4*
b nightingale

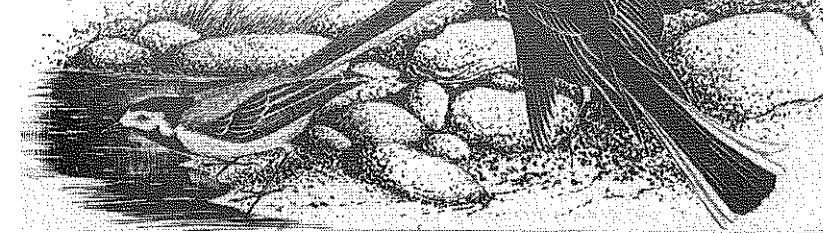
904 *Limnocyrtus minimus*

g naoscach *f2* bhídeach
b jack snipe

905 *Lynurus tetrix*

(i)
g liathchearc *f2*
b black grouse
(*♀* grey hen)

Glasóg bhán



(ii)
g ♂ dúchoileach *m1*
b ♂ black grouse
(blackcock)

906 *Melanitta nigra*

g scótar *m1*
b common scoter

907 *Mergus albellus*

g síolta *f4* gheal
b smew

908 *Mergus merganser*

g síolta *f4* mhór
b goosander

909 *Mergus serrator*

g síolta *f4* rua
(*tumaire m4* rua)
b red-breasted merganser

910 *Motacilla* spp.

g glasóg *f2*
(*éan m1* beannaithe)
b wagtail

911 *Motacilla alba alba*

g glasóg *f2* bhán
b white wagtail

Glasóg shráide

912 *Motacilla alba yarrellii*

g glasóg f2 shraide
b pied wagtail

913 *Motacilla cinerea*

g glasóg f2 liath
b grey wagtail

914 *Motacilla flava flava*

g glasóg f2 cheannghorm
b blue-headed wagtail

915 *Motacilla flava flavissima*

g glasóg f2 bhuí
b yellow wagtail

916 *Muscicapa* spp.

g cuilire m4
(cuilsealgair m4)
b flycatcher

917 *Muscicapa striata*

g cuilire m4 liath
b spotted flycatcher

918 *Numenius arquata*

g crotach m1
(cuirliún m1)
b curlew

919 *Numenius phaeopus*

g crotach m1 eanaigh
(crotach samhraidh)
b whimbrel

920 *Oceanodroma leucorhoa*

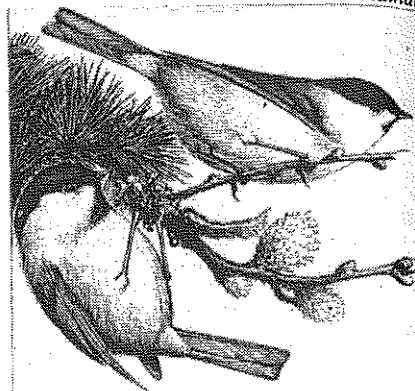
g guairdeall m1 gabhlach
b Leach's petrel

921 *Oenanthe oenanthe*

g clochrán m1
b wheatear

922 *Oriolus oriolus*

Meantán lathai



Meantán léana

g óiréal m1 órga
b golden oriole

923 *Pandion haliaetus*

g coirneach m1
(iascaire m4 coirneach,
ospróg f2)
b osprey
(fish-hawk)

924 *Panurus biarmicus*

g meantán m1 croiméalach
b bearded tit
(bearded titmouse)

925 *Paridae* fine

g meantán m1
b tit

926 *Parus ater*

g meantán m1 dubh
b coal tit
(coal titmouse)

927 *Parus caeruleus*

g meantán m1 gorm
b blue tit
(blue titmouse)

928 *Parus cristatus*

g meantán m1 cuircíneach
b crested tit

929 *Parus major*

g meantán m1 mór
b great tit
(great titmouse)

930 *Parus montanus*

g meantán m1 léana
b willow tit

931 *Parus palustris*

g meantán m1 lathai
b marsh tit
(marsh titmouse)

932 *Passer* spp.

g gealbhan m1
b sparrow

933 *Passer domesticus*

g gealbhan m1 binne
(gealbhan sciobóil,
gealbhan tí)
b house sparrow

934 *Passer montanus*

g gealbhan m1 crainn
b tree sparrow

935 *Perdix perdix*

g patraisc f2
b partridge

936 *Phalacrocorax aristotelis*

g seaga m4
b shag

937 *Phalacrocorax carbo*

g broigheall m1
(cailleach f2 dhubh,

fiach m mara,
murúchaill f2)
b cormorant

938 *Phalaropus* spp.

g falaróp m1
b phalarope

939 *Phalaropus fulicarius*

g falaróp m1 gobmhór
b grey phalarope

940 *Phalaropus lobatus*

g falaróp m1 gobchaol
b red-necked phalarope

941 *Phasianus colchicus*

g piásún m1
b pheasant

942 *Philomachus pugnax*

g rufachán m1
b ♂ ruff
♀ reeve

943 *Phoenicurus ochruros*

g earrdheargán m1 dubh
b black redstart

944 *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*

g earrdheargán m1
b redstart

945 *Phylloscopus collybita*

g tiuf-teaf m4, pl -anna
b chiffchaff

946 *Phylloscopus sibilatrix*

g ceolaire m4 coille
b wood warbler

947 *Phylloscopus trochilus*

g ceolaire m4 sailí
b willow warbler



948 *Pica pica*

g snag m3 breac
(meaig f2,
míogadán m1 breac)
b magpie

949 *Picidae* fine

g cnagaire m4
b woodpecker

950 *Picus viridis*

g cnagaire m4 glas
b green woodpecker

951 *Pinguinus impennis*

g falcóg f2 mhór
b great auk

952 *Platalea leucorodia*

g leitheadach m1
(corr f2 leitheadach)
b spoonbill

953 *Plectrophenax nivalis*

g gealóg f2 shneachta
b snow bunting

954 *Pluvialis aprinaria*

g feadóg f2 bhuí
(feadóg shléibhe)
b golden plover

955 *Pluvialis squatarola*

g feadóg f2 ghlas
b grey plover

956 *Podiceps* spp.

g foitheach m1
b grebe

957 *Podiceps auritus*

g foitheach m1 cluasach
b Slavonian grebe

958 *Podiceps cristatus*

g foitheach m1 mór
(lúnadán m1)
b great crested grebe

959 *Podiceps grisegena*

g foitheach m1 píbrua
b red-necked grebe

960 *Podiceps nigricollis*

g foitheach m1 píbdhubh
b black-necked grebe

961 *Podiceps ruficollis*

g spáaire m4 tonn
(lapairín m4 locha)
b little grebe
(dabchick)

962 *Prunella modularis*

g donnóg f2
(bráthair m an dreoilín,
gealbhan m1 bruaigh,
gealbhan claf)
b hedge sparrow
(dunnock)

963 *Puffinus puffinus*

g cánóg f2 dhubh
b Manx shearwater

964 *Pyrhacorax pyrrhacorax*

g cág m1 cosdearg

(cág deargchosach,
préachán m1 cosdearg)
b chough

965 *Pyrhula pyrrhula*

g corcrán m1 coille
b bullfinch

966 *Rallus aquaticus*

g rálóg f2 uisce
b water rail

967 *Recurvirostra avosetta*

g abhóisead m1
b avocet

968 *Regulus ignicapillus*

g lasairchíor f2
b firecrest

969 *Regulus regulus*

g cíorbhuí m4, pl -anna
(Diairmín m4,
Diairmín riabhach,
Diarmaidín m4 riabhach,
dreoilín m4 ceannbhuí,
dreoilín easpaig)
b goldcrest

970 *Riparia riparia*

g gabhlán m1 gainimh
b sand martin

971 *Rissa tridactyla*

g saidhbhear m1
b kittiwake

972 *Saxicola rubetra*

g caislín m4 aitinn
b whinchat

973 *Saxicola torquata*

g caislín m4 cloch
(♂ caislín dearg,
♂ Donncha m an chaipín,
♀ Máirín f an triúis)

b stonechat

974 *Scolopax rusticola*

g creabhar m1
b woodcock

975 *Sitta europaea*

g cnóshnag m3, pl -anna
b nuthatch

976 *Stercorarius* spp.

g meirleach m1 mara
(faoileán m an chaca)
b skua

977 *Stercorarius longicaudus*

g meirleach m1 earrfhada
b long-tailed skua

978 *Stercorarius parasiticus*

g meirleach m1 Artach
b Arctic skua

979 *Stercorarius pomarinus*

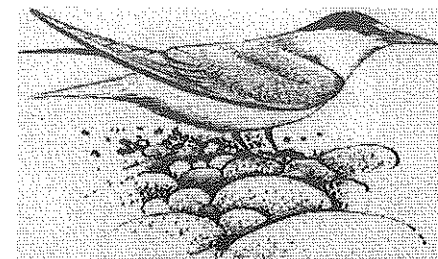
g meirleach m1 pomairíneach
b pomarine skua

980 *Stercorarius skua*

g meirleach m1 mór
b great skua

981 *Sterna albifrons*

g geabhróg f2 bheag
b little tern



Geabhróg bheag

982 *Sterna dougallii*

g geabhróg *f2* rósach
b roseate tern

983 *Sterna hirundo*

g geabhróg *f2*
(scréachóg *f2* thrá)
b common tern

984 *Sterna paradisaea*

g geabhróg *f2* Artach
b Arctic tern

985 *Sterna sandvicensis*

g geabhróg *f2* scothdhubh
b Sandwich tern

986 *Streptopelia decaocto*

g fearán *m1* baicdhubh
b collared dove
(collared turtle dove)

987 *Streptopelia turtur*

g fearán *m1*
(fearán breac,
fearán eithinn)
b turtle dove

988 *Strigidae fine*

g ulchabhán *m1*
(cailleach *f2* oíche)
b owl

989 *Strix aluco*

g ulchabhán *m1* donn
b tawny owl

990 *Sturnus vulgaris*

g druid *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b starling

991 *Sula bassana*

g gainéad *m1*
(ogastún *m1*)

b gannet

992 *Sylvia atricapilla*

g caipín *m4* dubh
b blackcap

993 *Sylvia borin*

g ceolaire *m4* garrai
b garden warbler

994 *Sylvia communis*

g gilphib *f2*, *npl* -phíoba, *gpl* -phíob
b whitethroat

995 *Sylvia curruca*

g gilphib *f2* bheag
b lesser whitethroat

996 *Sylvia undata*

g ceolaire *m4* fraoigh
b Dartford warbler

997 *Sylviidae fine*

g ceolaire *m4*
b warbler

998 *Tadorna tadorna*

g seil-lacha *f*, *gs* & *gpl* -an, *npl* -ain
(lacha bhreac,
lacha chriosrua)
b shelduck

999 *Tetrao urogallus*

g capall *m1* coille
b capercaillie

1000 *Tringa glareola*

g gobadán *m1* coille
b wood sandpiper

1001 *Tringa hypoleucos*

g gobadán *m1*
b common sandpiper

1002 *Tringa nebularia*

g laidhrín *m4* glas
(ladhrán *m1* glas)
b greenshank

1003 *Tringa ochropus*

g gobadán *m1* glas
b green sandpiper

1004 *Tringa totanus*

g cosdeargán *m1*
(ladhrán *m1* trá,
laidhrín *m4* trá)
b redshank

1005 *Troglodytes troglodytes*

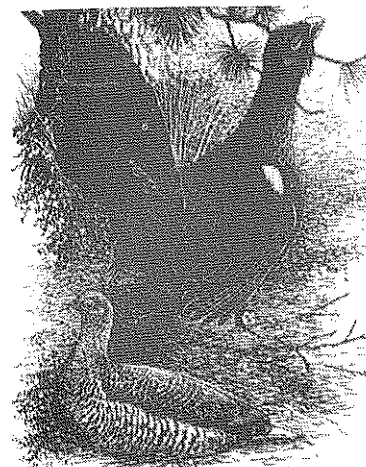
g dreoilín *m4*
b wren

1006 *Turdus* spp.

g smólach *m1*
b thrush

1007 *Turdus iliacus*

g deargán *m1* sneachta
b redwing



Capall coille

1008 *Turdus merula*

(i)
g lon *m1* dubh
b blackbird

(ii)
g céirseach *f2*
b hen blackbird

1009 *Turdus philomelos*

g smólach *m1* (ceoil)
b song thrush

1010 *Turdus pilaris*

g sacán *m1*
(glaisneach *m1*,
siocán *m1* sneachta)
b fieldfare

1011 *Turdus torquatus*

g lon *m1* creige
b ring ouzel

1012 *Turdus viscivorus*

g liatráisc *f2*
(smólach *m1* mór)
b mistle thrush

1013 *Tyto alba*

g scréachóg *f2* reilige
b barn owl

1014 *Upupa epops*

g húpú *m4*, *pl* -nna
b hoopoe

1015 *Uria aalge*

g foracha *f*, *gs* & *gpl* -n, *npl* -ain
(éan *m1* aille)
b guillemot

1016 *Vanellus vanellus*

g pilibín *m4*
b lapwing
(green plover,
peewit)

1017 *Anguis fragilis*

g earcán *m1* caoch
b slow-worm

1018 *Cheloniidae fine*

g turtar *m1*
b turtle

1019 *Lacerta viridis*

g laghairt *f2* ghlas
b green lizard

1020 *Lacerta vivipara*

g earc *m1* luachra
b common lizard

1021 *Lacertidae fine*

g laghairt *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b lizard

1022 *Natrix natrix*

g nathair *f* fhéir
b grass snake

1023 *Ophidia fo-ord*

(i)
g nathair *f*, *gs* -thrach, *pl* -thracha
b snake

(ii)
g nathair *f* nimhe
b venomous snake

(iii)
g péist *f2* mhara
b F: sea-serpent

1024 *Testudo spp.*

g toirtís *f2*
(tortóis *f2*)
b tortoise

1025 *Vipera berus*

g nathair *f* nimhe
b adder



AMFAIBIAIGH

1026 *Bufo bufo*

g buaf *f2*
b toad

1027 *Bufo calamita*

g cnádán *m1*
b natterjack toad
(natterjack)

1028 *Rana temporaria*

(i)
g frog *m1*, *pl* -anna
(loscán *m1*)
b frog

1029 *Triturus vulgaris*

g earc *m1* sléibhe
b common newt

1030 *Abramis brama*

g bran *m1*
(bréan *m1*)
b bream

1031 *Acipenser sturio*

g bradán *m1* fearna
b sturgeon

1032 *Agonus cataphractus*

g muiricín *m4*
b armed bullhead
(pogge)

1033 *Alosa alosa*

g sead *f2* alósach
b allis shad

1034 *Alosa fallax*

g sead *f2* fhallacsach
b twaite shad

1035 *Ammodytidae fine*

g corr *f2* ghainimh
(corr ghobach,
corr shéanta,
scadán *m1* gainimh,
spéirlint *f2*)
b sand eel

1036 *Anarrhicas lupus*

g cat *m1* mara
b catfish
(sea-cat)

1037 *Anguilla anguilla*

(i)
g eascann *f2*
(eascú *f*)
b eel

(ii)
g luathóg *f2*
b elver

1038 *Aspitrigla cuculus*

g cnúdan *m1* dearg
b red gurnard

1039 *Belone bellone*

g corr *f2* uaine
(ronnach *m1* Spáinneach,
spéirlint *f2* fharraige,
spéirlint mhara)
b garfish

1040 *Blennius pholis*

g ceannruán *m1*
(ceann *m1* craigirlín,
ceann cruca,
ceann cruacháin,
cloigeann *m1* cruacháin,
craigirlín *m4*)
b shanny
(common blenny,
smooth blenny)

1041 *Brama brama*

g sáimhín *m4*
b Ray's bream

1042 *Callionymus lyra*

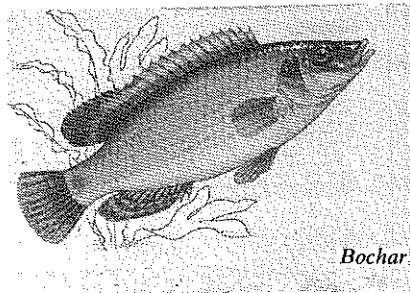
g iascán *m1* nimhe
(scailpín *m4*)
b dragonet
(common dragonet)

1043 *Carassius auratus*

g iasc *m1* órga
b goldfish

1044 *Cetorhinus maximus*

g liamhán *m1* gréine
(ainmhí *m* na seolta,
cearbhan *m1*,
liopadaileap *m4*,
seoltóir *m3*)
b basking shark



Bochar

1045 Chaetodontide fine

g aingeal m1 mara
b butterfly fish

1046 Chaparrudo flavescens

g mac m1 siobháin buí
b two-spot goby

1047 Chimaera monstrosa

g coinín m4 (mara)
b rabbit-fish

1048 Ciliata mustela

g donnán m1 cúig ribe
b five-bearded rockling

1049 Clupea harengus

g scadán m1
b herring

1050 Conger conger

g eascann f2 choncair
(eascann mhara)
b conger
(conger eel)

1051 Coregonus albula

g pollán m1
b pollan

1052 Coryphaena spp.

g dorád m1
b dolphin-fish

1053 Cottidae fine

g scairpiasc m1
(ceann m1 crua,
gréasaí m4 cladaigh)
b sea scorpion

1054 Crenilabrus melops

g bochar m1
b corkwing wrasse

1055 Crenimugil labrosus

g lannach m1 (glas)
(milléad m1 glas)
b grey mullet

1056 Ctenolabrus rupestris

g bod m1 gorm
b goldsinny

1057 Cyclopterus lumpus

g léasán m1 leice
b lumpsucker

1058 Cyprinus carpio

g carbán m1
b carp

1059 Dicentrarchus labrax

g bas f2
(basán m1,
doingeán m1)
b bass

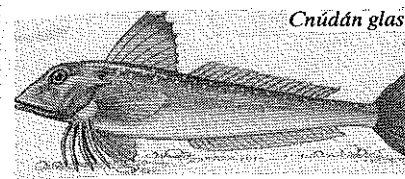
1060 Engraulis encrasicolus

g ainseabhai m4
b anchovy

1061 Esox lucius

(i)
g liús m1
(gailliasc m1)
b pike

(ii)
g giosán m1
b young pike



Cnúddán glas

b witch
(white sole)

1070 Gobiesocidae fine

g súmaire m4
b sucker

1071 Gobiidae fine

g mac m1 siobháin
(scamhróg f2)
b goby

1072 Gobio gobio

g brannóg f2
(guistiún m1)
b gudgeon

1073 Gobius niger

g mac m1 siobháin dubh
b black goby

1074 Gobius paganellus

g mac m1 siobháin carraige
b rock goby

1075 Heterosomata ord

g leathóg f2
(leatha f4)
b flatfish

1076 Hippoglossoides platessoides

g daba m4 gorm
b long rough dab

1077 Hippoglossus hippoglossus

g haileabó m4, pl -nna
(alabard m1,
bóleatha f4,
bóleathóg f2,
bóleith f2,
leathóg f2 Mhuire)
b halibut

1078 Labridae fine

g ballach m1
b wrasse

1062 Eutrigla gurnardus

g cnúddán m1 glas
b grey gurnard

1063 Exocoetus volitans

g iasc m1 eitilte
b flying-fish

1064 Gadidae fine (cuid)

g donnán m1 (langa)
(donnóg f2)
b rockling

1065 Gadus morhua

g trosc m1
(bod m1 donn,
bod m1 rua)
b cod

1066 Gaidropsarus vulgaris

g donnán m1 trí ribe
b three-bearded rockling

1067 Galeorhinus galeus

g gearrthóir m3
(gobóg f2,
madra m4 gorm)
b tope

1068 Gasterosteus aculeatus

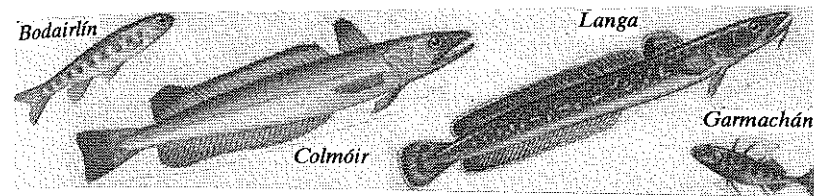
g garmachán m1
(biorach m1 lodáin,
dealg f2 úcaire,
pincín m4)
b three-spined stickleback
(F: pinkeen)

1069 Glyptocephalus cynoglossus

g leathóg f2 bhán

- 1079** *Labrus bergylta*
 g ballach m1 breac
 (ballán m1)
 b ballan wrasse
 (connor)
- 1080** *Labrus mixtus*
 g ballach m1 Muire
 (deargadh m bear,
 splanc f2)
 b cuckoo wrasse
- 1081** *Lamna nasus*
 g craosaire m4
 b porbeagle
- 1082** *Lampetra fluviatilis*
 g loimpre f4 abhann
 b river lamprey
 (lampern)
- 1083** *Lampetra planeri*
 g loimpre f4 shrutháin
 b brook lamprey
- 1084** *Lepidorhombus whiffiagonis*
 g scoilteán m1
 (scioltán m1)
 b megrim
- 1085** *Leuciscus leuciscus*
 g déas m1
 b dace
- 1086** *Limanda limanda*
 g daba m4
 (leatha f4 riabhach)
 b dab
- 1087** *Liparis spp.*
 g gnamhán m1
 b sea snail
- 1088** *Lophius piscatorius*
 g láimhíneach m1
- (anglá m4,
 anglait f2,
 deilgín m4 deamhain)
 b angler
 (monkfish)
- 1089** *Melanogrammus aeglefinus*
 g cadóg f2
 b haddock
- 1090** *Merlangius merlangus*
 g faoitín m4
 b whiting
- 1091** *Merluccius merluccius*
 g colmóir m3
 b hake
- 1092** *Micromesistius poutassou*
 g faoitín m4 gorm
 b blue whiting
- 1093** *Microstomus kitt*
 g leathóg f2 mhín
 (leith f2 bhallánach,
 sól m1 sleamhain)
 b lemon sole
 (lemon dab)
- 1094** *Molva molva*
 g langa m4
 (bod m1 mór)
 b ling
- 1095** *Mustelus asterias*
 g scoirneach m1
 (madra m4 glas)
 b smooth hound
- 1096** *Myxine glutinosa*
 g cailleach f2
 b hag-fish
 (borer)
- 1097** *Nerophis lumbriciformis*
 g pis fan ribe

- b worm pipefish
- 1098** *Noemacheilus barbatulus*
 g cailleach f2 rua
 b loach
- 1099** *Osmerus eperlanus*
 g smealt m3
 b smelt
- 1100** *Pagellus bogaraveo*
 g deargán m1
 (garbhánach m1,
 sléibhín m4)
 b red sea bream
- 1101** *Perca fluviatilis*
 g péirse f4
 (paidhleach m1)
 b perch
- 1102** *Petromyzon marinus*
 g loimpre f4 mhara
 b sea lamprey
- 1103** *Petromyzonidae fine*
 g loimpre f4
 (péist fan dá shúil déag)
 b lamprey
- 1104** *Pholis gunnellus*
 g sleamhnóg f2
 (malrach m1 Cháit,
 searróg f2)
 b butterfish
 (gunnel)
- 1105** *Phoxinus phoxinus*
- g bodairlín m4
 (bricín m4,
 geasán m1,
 líbín m4,
 pincín m4)
 b minnow
 (pinkeen)
- 1106** *Platichthys flesus*
 g leith f2, pl-canna
 (dúleatha f4,
 leadhbóg f2)
 b flounder
 (fluke)
- 1107** *Pleuronectes platessa*
 g leathóg f2 bhallach
 (leathóg bhreac,
 leathóg na mball dearg
 leith f2 bhallach,
 plás m1)
 b plaice
- 1108** *Pleurotremata ord*
 g siorc m3, pl-anna
 b shark
- 1109** *Pollachius pollachius*
 g mangach m1
 (pollóg f2)
 b pollock
- 1110** *Pollachius virens*
 g glasán m1
 (bloacán m1,
 crothóg f2 (dhubh),
 liúdar m1)
 b coalfish



1111 *Polypriion americanus*

g breac *m1* raice
b wreck-fish
(stone bass)

1112 *Pomatoschistus microps*

g mac *m1* siobháin inbhir
b estuarine goby

1113 *Pomatoschistus pictus*

g mac *m1* siobháin dathannach
b painted goby

1114 *Prionace glauca*

g siorc *m3* gorm
b blue shark

1115 *Pungitius pungitius*

g garmachán *m1* deich gelipe
b ten-spined stickleback

1116 *Raja* spp.

g roc *m1*
(rotha *f4*)
b ray

1117 *Raja batis*

g sciata *m4*
(scolabard *m1*)
b common skate
(skate)

1118 *Raja brachyura*

g roc *m1* fionn
(rotha *f4* fhionn)
b blonde ray

1119 *Raja clavata*

g roc *m1* garbh
(rotha *f4* gharbh,
sciata *m4* garbh)
b thornback
(thornback ray)

1120 *Raja montagui*

g roc *m1* mín
(rotha *f4* mhín,
scíte *f4* bhallánach)
b spotted ray
(homelyn)

1121 *Raja naevus*

g roc *m* na súl dubh
b cuckoo ray

1122 *Rhinonemus cimbrius*

g donnán *m1* ceithre ribe
b four-bearded rockling

1123 *Rutilus rutilus*

g róiste *m4*
b roach

1124 *Salmo gairdneri*

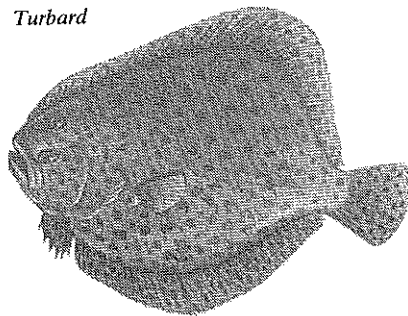
g breac *m1* dea-dhathach
b rainbow trout

1125 *Salmo salar*

(i)
g bradán *m1*
b salmon

(ii)
g bláthán *m1*
(liathán *m1*,
liathóg *f2*)
b grilse

Turbard



1126 *Salmo trutta*

(i)
g breac *m1*
b trout

(ii)
g breac *m1* donn
(breac rua)
b brown trout

(iii)
g breac *m1* geal
b sea trout

1127 *Salmo trutta* var. *stomachicus*

g giolla *m4* rua
b gillaroo

1128 *Salvelinus alpinus*

g ruabhreac *m1*
b char

1129 *Sardina pilchardus*

(i)
g pilséar *m1*
(seirdín *m4*)
b pilchard

(ii)
g sairdín *m4*
b sardine

1130 *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*

g ruán *m1*
b rudd

1131 *Scomber scombrus*

g ronnach *m1*
(maicréal *m1*,
murlas *m1*)
b mackerel

1132 *Scophthalmus maximus*

g turbard *m1*
(scolabard *m1*)
b turbot

1133 *Scophthalmus rhombus*

g broit *f2*
b brill

1134 *Scyliorhinidae fine*

g fiogach *m1*
(freangach *m1*)
b dogfish

1135 *Scyliorhinus caniculus*

g fiogach *m1* beag
(dallóg *f2*)
b lesser-spotted dogfish

1136 *Scyliorhinus stellaris*

g fiogach *m1* mór
(cailleach *f2* bhreac,
madra *m4* mór)
b greater-spotted dogfish

1137 *Silurus* spp.

g cat *m1* fionnuisce
b freshwater catfish

1138 *Solea solea*

(i)
g sól *m1*
(teanga *f* chait)
b sole

(ii)
g leathshól *m1*
b slip

1139 *Spinachia spinachia*

g garmachán *m1* farraige
b fifteen-spined stickleback
(sea stickleback)

1140 *Sprattus sprattus*

g salán *m1*
(stuihn *m4*)
b sprat

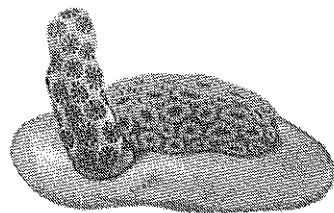
1141 *Squalus acanthias*

g fiogach *m1* gobach

- b* spur dog
(spur dogfish)
- 1142** *Squatina squatina*
g bráthair *m*, *gs* -ar, *pl* bráithre
b monkfish
(angel fish)
- 1143** *Stromateidae* *fine*
g breac *m1* giúrainn
b barrel-fish
- 1144** *Syngnathidae* *fine*
g snáthaid *f2* mhara
b pipefish
- 1145** *Tinca tinca*
g cúramán *m1*
b tench
- 1146** *Torpedo nobiliana*
g craimpiasc *m1*
b electric ray
- 1147** *Trachinus draco*
g goineadóir *m3* mór
b greater weever
- 1148** *Trachinus vipera*

ASCAIDÍ

- 1154** *Ascidacea* *aicme*
g ascaid *f2*
b ascidian
(sea-squirt)
- 1155** *Botryllus schlosseri*
g ascaid *f2* réaltach
b star ascidian
(star sea-squirt)



Ascaid réaltach

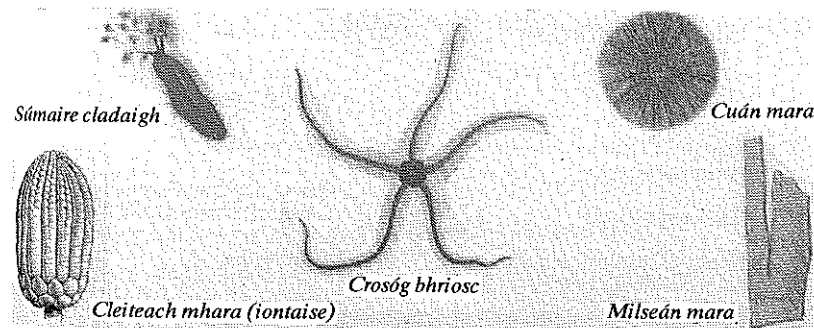
- g* goineadóir *m3*
(deilgín *m4* úcaire,
iascán *m* an gha nimhe,
maor *m* an éisc)
b lesser weever
- 1149** *Trachurus trachurus*
g bolmán *m1*
(gabhar *m1*,
scadán *m1* carraige)
b scad
(horse mackerel)
- 1150** *Trigla lucerna*
g cnúdán *m1* gorm
(cnúdán soilseach)
b tub gurnard
- 1151** *Triglidae* *fine*
g cnúdán *m1*
b gurnard
- 1152** *Xiphias gladius*
g colgán *m1*
b swordfish
- 1153** *Zeus faber*
g deoraí *m4*
(Donncha *m* na súl mór)
b John Dory

EICÍNIDEIRMEACHA

- 1156** *Asteroidea* *aicme*
g crosóg *f2* mhara
(crosán *m1* mara,
méadail *f* mhéarach,
méarán *m1*,
na cúig méara)
b starfish
- 1157** *Crinoidea* *aicme*
g cleiteach *f2* mhara
b sea lily
- 1158** *Echinoidea* *aicme*
g cuán *m1* mara
- (carbhan *m1* carraige,
gráinneog *f2* trá)
b sea-urchin
- 1159** *Holothuroidea* *aicme*
g súmaire *m4* cladaigh
b sea-cucumber
- 1160** *Ophiuroidea* *aicme*
g crosóg *f2* bhríosc
b brittle-star
- 1161** *Solaster papposus*
g crosóg *f2* ghréine
b sun star

POLASÓIGH

- 1162** *Alcyonidium gelatinosum*
g feam *m3* siogairleach
b sea ragged staff
- 1163** *Crisia cornuta*
g coiréalach *m1* adharcach
b goat's horn coralline
- 1164** *Crisia eburnea*
g coiréalach *m1* mothallach
b tufted ivory coralline
- 1165** *Flustra foliacea*
- g* teanga *f4* chait
b horn wrack
- 1166** *Membranipora membranacea*
g milseán *m1* mara
b sea mat
- 1167** *Pentapora foliacea*
g clogad *m1* mara
b tuscan helmet
- 1168** *Retepora beaniana*
g caille *f4* mhara
b mermaid's veil



ARTRAPÓID

1. Araicnidí

PYCNOGONIDA

1169 Pycnogonidae fine

g damhán *m1* mara
b sea spider

ACARI

1170 Acari ord

g fineog *f2*
b mite

1171 Acarus siro

g fineog *f2* cháise
b cheese mite

1172 Demodex bovis

g fineog *f2* chlainhe eallaigh
b cattle mange mite

1173 Demodex canis

g fineog *f2* chlainhe mhadra
b dog red mange mite

1174 Demodex canis var. ovis

g fineog *f2* chlainhe chaorach
b sheep mange mite

1175 Demodex cati

g fineog *f2* chlainhe chait
b cat mange mite

1176 Demodex equi

g fineog *f2* chlainhe chapaill
b horse mange mite

1177 Demodex phylloides

g fineog *f2* chlainhe mhúice
b pig head mange mite

1178 Ixodes ricinus

(i)
g sceartán *m1* caorach
b sheep tick

(ii)
g sceartán *m1* eallaigh
b cattle tick



Sceartán caorach

1179 Ixodidae fine

(i)
g sceartán *m1*
(ceartán *m1*)
b tick

(ii)
g F: sceartán *m1* féir
b F: tick (in hay)

(iii)
g F: sceartán *m1* raithní
b F: tick (in ferns)

1180 Otonyssus autumnalis

g míol *m1* fómhair
b harvest mite
(harvest bug)

1181 Sarcptes canis

g fineog *f2* thochais mhadra
b dog itch mite

1182 Sarcptes caprae

g fineog *f2* chlainhe ghabhair
b sarcptic mange of goat

1183 Sarcptes equi

g fineog *f2* thochais chapaill
b horse itch mite

1184 Sarcptes ovis

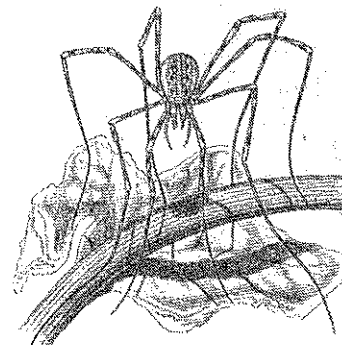
g fineog *f2* thochais chaorach
b sheep itch mite

1185 Sarcptes scabiei

g míolcheard *f2*
b itch mite

1186 Sarcptes suis

g fineog *f2* thochais mhúice
b pig itch mite



Pilib an fhómhair

OPILIONES

1187 Opiliones ord

g Pilib *m* an fhómhair
b harvestman

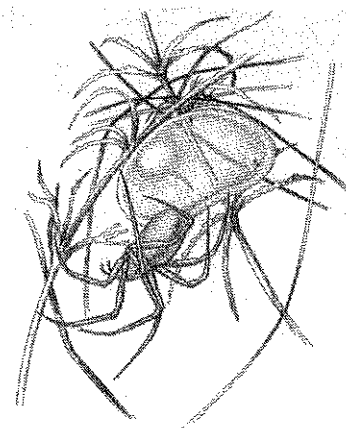
ARANEAE

1188 Araneae ord

g damhán *m1* alla
(fíodóir *m3*)
b spider

1189 Araneus diadematus

g damhán *m1* garraí
b garden spider



Damhán uisce

1190 Argyroneta aquatica

g damhán *m1* uisce
(speig *f2* damhán)
b water spider

1191 Lycosa spp.

g faoldamhán *m1*
b wolf spider

1192 Salticus scenicus

g damhán *m1* séabrach
b zebra spider

1193 Tegenaria spp.

g damhán *m1* tí
b house spider

THERAPHOSIDAE

1194 Theraphosidae fine

g tarantúla *m4*
b tarantula

PSEUDOSCORPIONES

1195 Pseudoscorpiones ord

g scairp *f2* bhréige
b false-scorpion

2. Miriapóid

DIPLOPODA

1196 Diplopoda ord

g mílechosach m1
b millipede

1197 Glomeris marginata

g mílechosach m1 ceirtlíneach
b pill millipede

CHILOPODA

1198 Chilopoda ord

g céadchosach m1
b centipede

1199 Lithobius spp.

g céadchosach m1 cré
b earth lover

3. Feithidí

STREPSIPTERA

1200 Strepsiptera ord

g stioloípid f2
b stylopid

COLEOPTERA

1201 Anobium punctatum

(i)
g míol m1 críon
b woodworm
(furniture beetle,
timber beetle)

(ii)
g réadán m1
b larva (of woodworm)

1202 Anthrenus spp.

g ciaróg f2 olla
b carpet beetle

1203 Anthrenus museorum

g ciaróg f2 iarsmalainne
b museum beetle

1204 Aromia moschata

g musc-chiaróg f2
b musk beetle

1205 Attagenus spp.

g ciaróg f2 olla
b carpet beetle

1206 Brachinus crepitans

g ciaróg f2 rúisceach
b bombardier beetle

1207 Carabus spp.

g daol m1
b ground beetle

1208 Cerambycidae fine

g ciaróg f2 fhadadharcach
b longhorn beetle

1209 Chrysomelidae fine

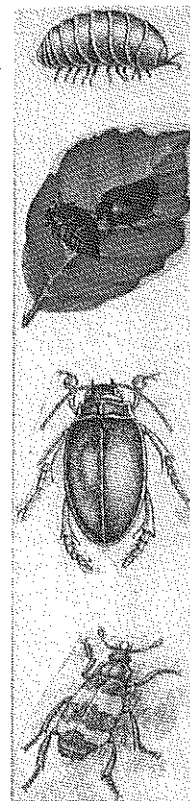
g ciaróg f2 dhuille
b leaf beetle

1210 Cicindelidae fine

g ciaróg f2 thíograch
b tiger beetle

1211 Coccinellidae fine

g bóin f4 Dé
(*bó f4 Dé*,
bó shamhraidh,
bóin Mhac Dé,
bóin shamhraidh,
cearc f Mhuire,
ciaróg f na mbeannacht)
b ladybird



Mílechosach
ceirtlíneach

Bóin Dé

Gualdoirb mhór

Ciaróg fholaiagh

1212 Coleoptera ord

(i)
g ciaróg f2
b beetle

(ii)
g madraí mpl bána
b beetle grubs

1213 Curculionidae fine

g gobachán m1
b weevil

1214 Dermestes spp.

g ciaróg f2 sheithe
b hide beetle

1215 Dermestes lardarius

g ciaróg f2 lardruis
b bacon beetle
(larder beetle)

1216 Dytiscidae fine

g doirb f2, pl-eacha
b water beetle

1217 Dytiscus marginalis

g tumadóir m3 mór
b great diving beetle

1218 Elater spp.

(i)
g Máirín f na smeach
b click beetle

(ii)
g caoch f2 rua
(*péist f2 rua*)
b grub of click beetle
(wireworm)

1219 Geotrupes spp.

g priompallán m1
(*trumpallán m1*)
b dung beetle

1220 Geotrupes stercorarius

g cloigin m4
b dor beetle
(clock,
lousy watchman)

1221 Gyrinidae fine

g táilliúir m3
b whirling beetle

1222 Histeridae fine

g ciaróg f2 bhualtraí
b scavenger beetle

1223 Hydrous piceus

g gealdoirb f2 mhór
b great silver water beetle

1224 Lampyridae fine

g lampróg *f2*
b firefly
(*F.* glow-worm)

1225 Lathridiidae fine

g ciaróg *f2* phlástair
b plaster beetle

1226 Leptinotarsa decemlineata

g ciaróg *f2* Cholorado
b Colorado beetle

1227 Lucanus cervus

g daol *m1* adharcach
b horned beetle
(stag beetle)

1228 Lytta vesicatoria

g cuil *f2* Spáinneach
b Spanish fly
(blister beetle)

1229 Melolontha sp.

g cearnamhán *m1*
b cockchafer
(maybug)

1230 Necrophorus sp.

g ciaróg *f2* fholaigh
b burying beetle
(sexton beetle)

1231 Ocypus olens

g deargadaol *m1*
b devil's coach horse

1232 Ptinidae fine

g ciaróg *f2* chrúbach
b spider beetle

1233 Pyrochroa sp.

g ceardán *m1* craorag
b cardinal beetle

1234 Scarabaeidae fine

(i)
g scarab *m1*
b scarab beetle

(ii)
g deá *m4*, *pl*-*nn*a
b chafer

1235 Scolytidae fine

g ciaróg *f2* choirte
b bark beetle

1236 Staphylinidae fine

g fándaoil *m1*
b rove beetle

1237 Stegobium paniceum

g ciaróg *f2* bhrioscaí
b biscuit beetle
(drugstore beetle)

1238 Tribolium spp.

g ciaróg *f2* phlúir
b flour beetle

1239 Xestobium rufovillosum

g ciaróg *f2* oíche
(cailleach *f2* oíche)
b death watch beetle

HYMENOPTERA

1240 Apis mellifera

(i)
g beach *f2* bhuí
(beach rua)
b red honey bee

(ii)
g beach *f2* dhubh
b black honey bee

(iii)
g beach *f2* mheala
b honey bee

1241 Apocrita fo-ord (cuid parasitica)

g foiche *f4* sheadánach
b parasitic wasp

1242 Apoidea fine

(i)
g beach *f2*
(beachóg *f2*)
b bee

(ii)
g *F.* beach *f2* fhiáin
b *F.* wild bee

(iii)
g beach *f2* oibre
b worker bee

(iv)
g cráinbheach *f2*
(máthair *f* aba,
máthair áil)
b queen bee

(v)
g ladrann *m1*
b drone

(vi)
g bráithre *mpl* bána
(madraí *mpl* bána)
b bee grubs

1243 Bombus spp.

(i)
g bumbóg *f2*
b bumble bee

(ii)
g cráinbhumbóg *f2*
b queen bumble bee

1244 Cynipidae fine

g gálthoiche *f4*
b gall wasp

1245 Formicidae fine

(i)
g seangán *m1*
b ant

(ii)
g seangán *m1* cogaidh
b soldier ant

(iii)
g *F.* seangán *m1* dubh
b *F.* black ant

(iv)
g earra *m4*
b ant egg

1246 Ichneumonidae fine

g cuil *f2* icneomónach
b ichneumon fly

1247 Lasius niger

g seangán *m1* capaill
b black ant

1248 Myrmica spp.

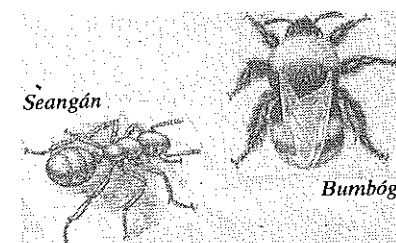
g seangán *m1* dearg
b red ant

1249 Sphecoidea fine

g foiche *f4* aonair
b solitary wasp

1250 Symphyta fo-ord

g sábhchuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b sawfly



1251 Urocerus spp.

g sábhchuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b sawfly
(*F.* hornet)

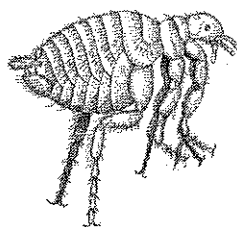
1252 *Vespa crabro*.

g cornfhoiche *f4*
b hornet

1253 *Vespidae fine*

(i)
g foiche *f4*
(beach *f2* chapail)
b wasp

(ii)
g cráinfhoiche *f4*
b queen wasp



Dreancaid

SIPHONAPTERA

1254 *Ceratophyllus gallinae*

g dreancaid *f2* chirce
b European chicken flea

1255 *Ctenocephalides canis*

g dreancaid *f2* mhadra
b dog flea

1256 *Ctenocephalides felis*

g dreancaid *f2* chait
b cat flea

1257 *Leptopsylla segnis*

g dreancaid *f2* luiche
b mouse flea

1258 *Nosopsyllus fasciatus*

g dreancaid *f2* fhrancaigh
b rat flea

1259 *Pulex irritans*

g dreancaid *f2* (duine)
b human flea

1260 *Siphonaptera ord*

g dreancaid *f2*
b flea

1261 *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*

g dreancaid *f2* choinín
b European rabbit flea

DIPTERA

1262 *Asilidae fine*

g sladchuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b robber-fly

1263 *Bombyliidae fine*

g beach-chuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b bee-fly

1264 *Calliphora vomitoria*

g cuil *f2* ghorm
(cuil chrónáin)
b bluebottle-fly

1265 *Calliphoridae fine*

g carrchuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b blow-fly

1266 *Cecidomyiidae fine*

g gálmhíoltóg *f2*
b gall-midge

1267 *Ceratopogonidae fine*

g míoltóg *f2* ghéar
b biting midge
(F: gnat)

1268 *Chironomidae fine*

g míoltóg *f2*
b (non-biting) midge

1269 *Coelopidae fine*

g ceilpeadóir *m3*
b kelp-fly

1270 *Culicidae fine*

(i)
g corrmhíol *m1*, *pl* -ta
(míol *m1* corr)
b gnat

(ii)
Culex spp.

g muiscit *f2*
b mosquito

1271 *Diptera ord*

g cuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
(cuileog *f2*)
b fly

1272 *Drosophila melanogaster*

g cuil *f2* fhíneagair
b vinegar-fly

1273 *Drosophilidae fine*

g cuil *f2* torthaí
b fruit-fly

1274 *Eristalis tenax*

(i)
g drónchuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b drone-fly

(ii)
g cruimh *f2* eireaballach
b rat-tailed maggot

1275 *Gasterophilidae fine*

g boiteog *f2*
b bot-fly

1276 *Glossinidae fine*

g seitse *f4*
b tsetse-fly

1277 *Haematopota pluvialis*

g claig *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b cleg-fly

1278 *Hypoderma* spp.

(i)
g péarsla *m4*
(féirséog *f2*,
péarsalán *m1*)
b warble-fly

(ii)
g damhdhaol *m1*
b larva of warble fly

1279 *Lucilia* spp.

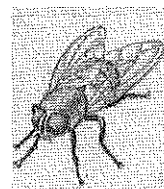
g carrchuil *f2* ghlas
b greenbottle-fly

1280 *Melophagus ovinus*

g sceartán *m1* caorach
b sheep ked
(sheep tick)

1281 *Musca domestica*

g cuil *f2* tí
b house-fly



Cuil tí

1282 *Mycetophilidae fine*

g cuil *f2* fhungais
b fungus gnat

1283 *Oscinella frit*

g fritchuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b frit-fly

1284 *Phlebotomus* spp.

g míoltóg *f2* ghainimh
b sand-fly

1285 *Pollenia rudis*

g cnuaschuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b cluster-fly

1286 *Sarcophaga* spp.

g cuil *f2* fheola
b flesh-fly

1287 *Scatophaga stercoraria*

g cuil *f2* bhuí
b yellow dung-fly

1288 Simuliidae *fine*

g cuil *f2* dhubh
b black-fly

1289 *Stomoxys calcitrans*

g cuil *f2* stábla
b stable-fly

1290 Syrphidae *fine*

g beach *f2* ghabhair
b hover-fly

1291 Tabanidae *fine*

g creabhar *m1* capaill
(beach *f2* chapail,
dochtúir *m3*)
b horse-fly
(gad-fly)

1292 Tipulidae *fine*

(i)
g galán *m1*
(fíodóir *m3*,
Pilib *m* an gheataire,
ruamann *m* na gcoinneal,
snáthadán *m1*,
snáthadán cogaidh,
snáthaid fan phúca,
tuirne *f* Mháire)
b crane fly
(daddy-long-legs)

(ii)
g cóta *m4* leathair
b leather-jacket

1293 Trypetidae *fine*

g gálchuil *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b gall-fly

LEPIDOPTERA

1294 *Abraxas grossulariata*

g breacóg *f2*
b magpie moth

1295 *Acherontia atropos*

g conach *m* na cealtrach
b death's head hawk moth

1296 *Aglais urticae*

g ruán *m1* beag
b small tortoiseshell butterfly

1297 *Agrotis exclamationis*

g croí-is-dairt *m4*, *pl* -eanna
b heart and dart moth

1298 *Apamea secalis*

g odhróg *f2* choiteann
b common rustic moth

1299 *Aphantopus hyperantus*

g fáinneog *f2*
b ringlet butterfly

1300 *Arctia* sp.

g leamhan *m1* tíograch
b tiger moth

1301 *Arctia caja*

g leamhan *m1* tíograch garraí
b garden tiger moth



Bolb—Leamhan tíograch garraí

1302 *Argynnis aglaia*

g fritileán *m1* dúghlas
b dark green fritillary butterfly

1303 *Argynnis euphrosyne*

g fritileán *m1* péarlach
b pearl-bordered fritillary butterfly

1304 *Argynnis lathonia*

g fritileán *m1* niamhrach
b Queen of Spain fritillary butterfly

1305 *Argynnis paphia*

g fritileán *m1* geal
b silver-washed fritillary butterfly

1306 *Biston betularia*

g brocóg *f2*
b peppered moth

1307 *Callimorpha jacobaeae*

g leamhan *m1* flanndearg
b cinnabar moth

1308 *Callophrys rubi*

g stiallach *m1* uaine
b green hairstreak butterfly

1309 *Celastrina argiolus*

g gormán *m1* cuilinn
b holly blue butterfly

1310 *Cerura vinula*

g leamhan *m1* puisneach
b puss moth

1311 *Coenonympha pamphilus*

g fraochán *m1* beag
b small heath butterfly

1312 *Coenonympha tullia*

g fraochán *m1* mór
b large heath butterfly

1313 *Colias croceus*

g buíóg *f2* chróch
b clouded yellow butterfly

1314 *Colias hyale*

g buíóg *f2* liath
b pale clouded yellow butterfly

1315 *Cupido minimus*

g gormán *m1* beag
b small blue butterfly

1316 *Danaus plexippus*

g bleachtfhéileacán *m1*
b milkweed butterfly
(monarch butterfly)

1317 *Deilephila elpenor*

g conach *m1* eilifinteach
b elephant hawk moth

1318 *Drepana lacertinaria*

g rinncham *m1* scolbach
b scalloped hooktip moth

1319 *Endrosis sarcitrella*

g leamhan *m1* tí ceannbhán
b white-shouldered house moth

1320 *Erebia epiphron*

g fáinneog *f2* shléibhe
b small mountain ringlet butterfly

1321 *Erynnis tages*

g donnán *m1*
b dingy skipper butterfly

1322 *Euchloe cardamines*

g barr *m1* buí
b orange-tip butterfly

1323 *Eumenis semele*

g glasán *m1*
b grayling butterfly

1324 *Euphydryas aurinia*

g fritileán *m1* réisc
b marsh fritillary butterfly

1325 *Euschesis janthina*

g fo-eite *f4* bhuí bheag
b lesser yellow underwing moth

1326 *Geometra papilionaria*

g smaragaid *f2* mhór
b large emerald moth

1327 *Gonepteryx rhamni*

g butóg *f2* ruibheach
b brimstone butterfly

1328 *Habrosyne pyritoides*

g stuabhúí *m4*, *pl*-onna
b buff arches moth

1329 *Hofmannophila pseudospretella*

g leamhan *m1* tí donn
b brown house moth
(false clothes moth)

1330 *Laothoe populi*

g conach *m1* poibleoige
b poplar hawk moth

1331 *Lasiocampa quercus* subsp. *callunae*

g ubhóg *f3* thuaisceartach
b northern egg moth

1332 *Lepidoptera* ord

(i)
g féileacán *m1*
(peidhleacán *m1*)
b butterfly

(ii)
g leamhan *m1*
(féileacán *m1* oíche)
b moth

(iii)
g bolb *m1*

(bratóg *f2*)
b caterpillar

(iv)

g F: lámh *f2* fhuar
(cruimh *f2* bhán,
lámh *f2* liath)
b F: white caterpillar

(v)

g F: speig *f2* neanta
(Dónall *m* an chluimh,
Máirín fan chluimh,
Siobhánín fan chluimh,
sprid *f2* neanta)
b F: hairy caterpillar

1333 *Leptidea sinapsis*

g bánóg *f2* choille
b wood white butterfly

1334 *Lomaspilis marginata*

g imleog *f2* dhórcha
b clouded border moth

1335 *Lycaena phlaeas*

g copróg *f2* bheag
b small copper butterfly

1336 *Macroglossum stellatarum*

g conach *m1* foluana
b humming-bird hawk moth

1337 *Maniola jurtina*

g donnóg *f2* fhéir
b meadow brown butterfly

1338 *Maniola tithonus*

g geatóir *m3*
b gatekeeper butterfly

1339 *Melitaea athalia*

g fritileán *m1* fraoigh
b heath fritillary butterfly

1340 *Nepticuloidea fine*

g mianadóir *m3* duille
b leaf miner

1341 *Noctua pronuba*

g fo-eite *f4* bhuí mhór
b large yellow underwing moth

1342 *Notodonta dromedarius*

g starraicín *m4* iarainn
b iron prominent moth

1343 *Notodontidae fine*

g starraicín *m4*
b prominent moth

1344 *Nymphalis antiopa*

g bé f na fallainge
(fallaing *f2* mhór)
b Camberwell beauty butterfly

1345 *Nymphalis io*

g péacóg *f2*
b peacock butterfly

1346 *Opisthograptis luteolata*

g leamhan *m1* ruibheach
b brimstone moth

1347 *Ourapteryx sambucaria*

g ladhróg *f2*
b swallowtailed moth

1348 *Pararge aegeria*

g breacfhéileacán *m1* coille
b speckled wood butterfly

1349 *Pararge megera*

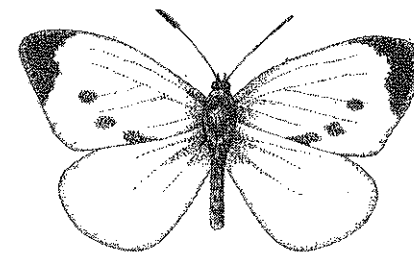
g donnóg fan bhalla
b wall butterfly

1350 *Phalera bucephala*

g rinnbhúí *m4*, *pl*-onna
b buff-tip moth

1351 *Phlogophora meticulosa*

g scáth *m3* uilleach
b angle shades moth



Bánóg mhór

1352 *Pieris brassicae*

(i)
g bánóg *f2* mhór
b large white butterfly

(ii)
g péist *f2* cháil
(cruimh *f2* chabáiste,
péist chabáiste)
b caterpillar (of large white
butterfly)

1353 *Pieris napi*

g bánóg *f2* uaine
b green-veined white butterfly

1354 *Pieris rapae*

g bánóg *f2* bhéag
b small white butterfly

1355 *Plusia chrysis*

g prásach *m1*
b burnished brass moth

1356 *Polyommatus icarus*

g gormán *m1* coiteann
b common blue butterfly

1357 *Pontia daplidice*

g bánóg *f2* Bhath
b Bath white butterfly

- 1358** *Pseudoterpn pruinata* subsp.
atropunctaria

g smaragaid f2 ghlas
b grass emerald moth

- 1359** *Saturnia pavonia*

g impire m4
b emperor moth

- 1360** Sphingidae *fine*

g conach m1
(scabhacleanmhan m1)
b hawk moth

- 1361** *Spilosoma lubripeda*

g eirmín m4 bán
b white ermine moth

- 1362** *Spilosoma lutea*

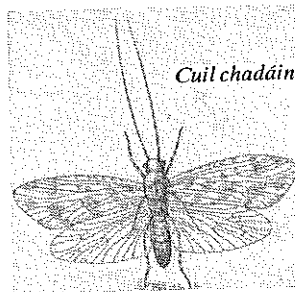
g eirmín m4 buí
b buff ermine moth

- 1363** *Thecla betulae*

g stiallach m1 donn
b brown hairstreak butterfly

- 1364** *Thecla quercus*

g stiallach m1 corcra
b purple hairstreak butterfly



- 1365** *Thyatira batis*

g péitseog f2
b peach blossom moth

- 1366** *Tinea pellionella*

g leamhan m éadaigh an cháis
b case-bearing clothes moth

- 1367** *Tineola bisselliella*

g leamhan m1 éadaigh
b common clothes moth

- 1368** *Trichophaga tapetzella*

g leamhan m1 taipéise
b tapestry moth

- 1369** *Vanessa atalanta*

g aimiréal m1 dearg
b red admiral butterfly

- 1370** *Vanessa cardui*

g áilleán m1
b painted lady butterfly

- 1371** *Vanessa huntera*

g áilleán m1 Meiriceánach
b American painted lady butterfly

- 1372** *Zygaena* spp.

g buirnéad m1
b burnet moth

- 1373** *Zygaena filipendulae* subsp.
anglicola

g buirnéad m1 sébhallach
b six-spot burnet moth

TRICHOPTERA

- 1374** Trichoptera *ord*

g cuil f2 chadáin
b caddis fly

MECOPTERA

- 1375** Mecoptera *ord*

g cuil f2 scairpe
b scorpion fly

MEGALOPTERA

- 1376** Megaloptera *ord*

g cuil f2 fhearnóige
b alder fly

NEUROPTERA

- 1377** Planipennia *fo-ord*

g sciathán m1 lása
b lacewing (fly)

HEMIPTERA

- 1378** Aleyrodidae *fine*

g cuil f2 bhán
b white fly
(ghost fly)

- 1379** Aphididae *fine*

(i)
g aifid f2
(míol m1 plandaí)
b aphid
(plant louse)

(ii)
g cuil f2 ghlas
(cuileog f2 ghlas)
b greenfly

- 1380** *Aphis fabae*

(i)
g míol m1 pónaire
b (black) bean aphid

(ii)
g cuil f2 dhubh
(cuileog f2 dhubh)
b blackfly

- 1381** Cercopidae *fine*

(i)
g míol m1 seile cuaiche
b froghopper
(cuckoo-spit insect,
spittle bug)

(ii)
g seile m4 cuaiche
b cuckoo spit

- 1382** Cicadellidae *fine*

g lingire m4 duille
b leaf hopper

- 1383** Cicadidae *fine*

g ciocáid f2
b cicada

- 1384** *Cimex lectularius*

g míol m1 leapa
b bed bug

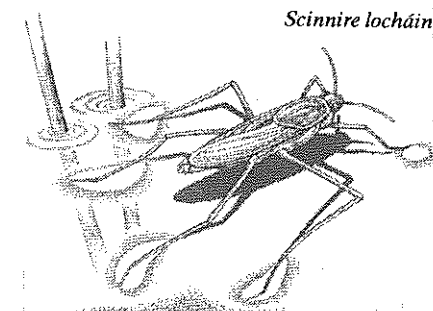
- 1385** Coccoidea *ollfhine*

(i)
g feithid f2 ghainneach
b scale insect

(ii)
g fríd f2 phlúrach
b mealy bug

- 1386** Corixidae *fine*

g bádóir m3
b water boatman
(lesser water boatman)



- 1387** Gerridae *fine*

g scinnire m4 locháin
b pond skater

1388 Hemiptera ord

g fríd *f2*, *pl-i*
b (true) bug

1389 Hydrometra stagnorum

g corrmhiol *m1* uisce
b water gnat

1390 Laccifer lacca

g feithid *f2* leaice
b lac insect

1391 Nepa cinerea

g scairp *f2* uisce
b water scorpion

Scairp uisce



Fleascóir

1392 Notonecta spp.

g fleascóir *m3*
b backswimmer
(water boatman)

1393 Pentatomidae fine

g fríd *f2* scéithe
b shield bug

1394 Ranatra linearis

g cipíneach *m1* uisce
b water stick insect

1395 Reduviidae fine

g fríd *f2* mharaithe
b assassin bug

1396 Saldidae fine

g fríd *f2* léime
b jumping bug

1397 Velia spp.

g criogar *m1* uisce
b water cricket

THYSANOPTERA

1398 Thysanoptera ord

g tripeas *m1*
b thrips

PHTHIRAPTERA

1399 Anoplura ord

g míol *m1* súraic
b sucking louse

1400 Bovicola ovis

g míol *m1* caorach
(sor *m1* caorach)
b sheep biting louse

1401 Felicola subrostrata

g míol *m1* cait
b cat biting louse

1402 Haematopinus suis

g míol *m1* muice
(sor *m1* muice)
b pig louse
(sow louse)

1403 Mallophaga ord

g míol *m1* scriobach
b biting louse
(bird louse)

1404 Pediculus humanus

(i)
g míol *m1* (duine)
b human louse

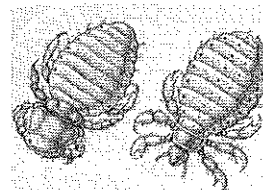
(ii)
g sníodh *f. gs & pl sneá*
b nit

1405 Pediculus humanus capitis

g treaghdán *m1*
(babhdái *m4*,
babhdán *m1*,
búdaí *m4*)
b head louse

1406 Pediculus humanus humanus

g míol *m1* cnis
b body louse



Míol scríobach

Míol súraic

1407 Phthiraptera ollord

g míol *m1*, *pl-ta*
(sor *m1*)
b louse

1408 Phthirus pubis

g míol *m1* crúbach
(míol griofa,
sceartán *m1* crúbach)
b crab louse

1409 Trichodectes canis

g míol *m1* madra
(sor *m1* madra)
b dog biting louse

1410 Trichodectes equi

g míol *m1* capaill
b horse biting louse

PSOCOPTERA

1411 Psocoptera ord

g míol *m1* leabhar
b booklouse

ISOPTERA

1412 Isoptera ord

g teirmít *f2*
b termite

PLECOPTERA

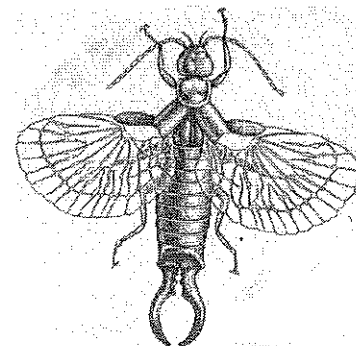
1413 Plecoptera ord

g cuil *f2* chloch
b stonefly

DERMAPTERA

1414 Dermaptera ord

g gailseach *f2*
(ailseach *f2*,
ceilpeadóir *m3*,
ciaróg *f2* lín,
gearr *m4* gabhláin,
Sile *f* an phíce)
b earwig



Gailseach

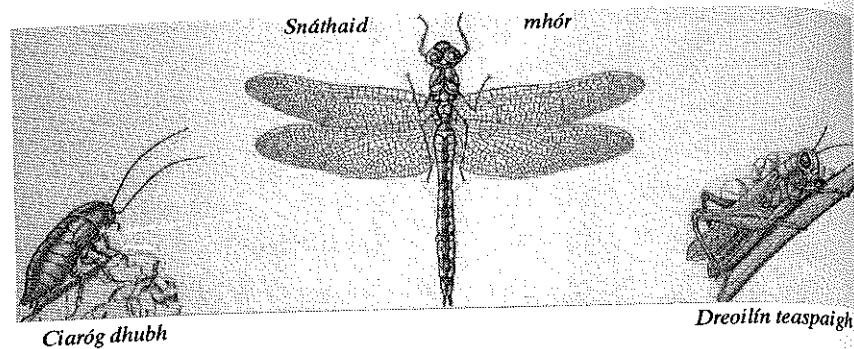
ORTHOPTERA

1415 Acheta domestica

g criogar *m1*
(cailleach *f* na luatha,
camán *m1* luatha,
cromán *m1* luatha,
piobaire *m4* an teallaigh,
piobaire gríosaf)
b house cricket

1416 Locusta migratoria

g lócaiste *m4*
b locust



1417 Saltatoria ord

g dreoilín m4 teaspaigh
(criogar m1 féir,
cruaíde m4 caoráin,
míol m1 féir,
píobaire m4 fraoigh,
scadáinín m4 féir)
b grasshopper
(cricket)

PHASMIDA

1418 Phasmida ord

(i)
g duillíneach m1
b leaf insect

(ii)
g cipíneach m1
b stick insect

DICTYOPTERA

1419 Blattodea fo-ord

g ciaróg f2 dhubh
b cockroach

1420 Mantidae fine

g maintis f2
b mantis

1421 Mantis religiosa

g maintis f2 chrábhaídh
b praying mantis

ODONATA

1422 Anisoptera fo-ord

g snáthaid f2 mhór
b dragonfly

1423 Zygoptera fo-ord

g béchuil f2, pl -eanna
b damsel fly

EPHEMEROPTERA

1424 Ephemeroptera ord

g cuil f2 Bhealtaine
b mayfly

THYSANURA

1425 Lepisma saccharina

g gilín m4
b silverfish

1426 Thermobia domestica

g gilín m4 tine
b firebrat

1427 Thysanura ord

g earr f2 ghuaireach
b bristle-tail

COLLEMBOLA

1428 Collembola ord

g preabaire m4
b springtail

4. Crústaigh

1429 Argulus foliaceus

g míol m1 éisc
b fish louse

1430 Astacus pallipes

g gliomach m1 fionnuisce
b crayfish

1431 Ateacyclus septemdentatus

g portán m1 cruinn
b circular crab

1432 Cancer pagurus

g portán m1 dearg
(portán rua)
b great crab
(edible crab)

1433 Carcinus maenas

g portán m1 glas
b common shore crab
(green crab,
harbour crab)

1434 Chlamys opercularis

g cluaisín m4
b queen scallop

1435 Cirripedia fo-aicme

g giúránn m1
b barnacle

1436 Cladocera ord

g míol m1 gorm
b water-flea

1437 Copepoda fo-aicme

g cópapód m1
b copepod

1438 Corophium spp.

g dreancaid f2 slaba
b corophium shrimp

1439 Crangon crangon

g séacla m4
(ribe m4 róibéis)
b common shrimp

1440 Decapoda ord (cuid)

g portán m1
b crab

1441 Gammarus spp.

g dreancaid f2 uisce
b freshwater shrimp

1442 Homarus gammarus

g gliomach m1
b lobster

1443 Isopoda ord

g cláirseach f2
b slater
(woodlouse)

1444 Ligia oceanica

g cláirseach f2 thrá
b sea slater

1445 Limnoria lignorum

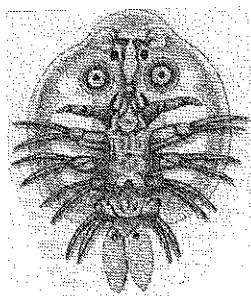
g gribéal m1
b gribble

1446 Macropipus spp.

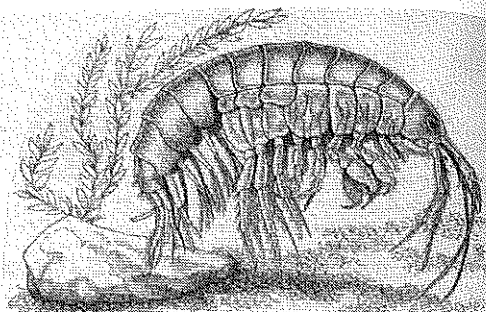
g luaineachán m1
b swimming crab
(fiddler crab)

1447 Maiidae, fine

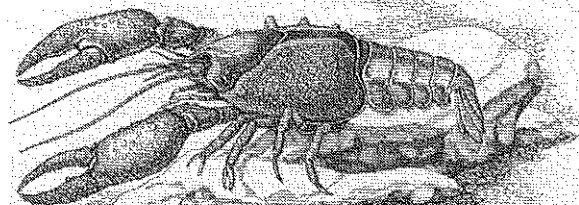
g portán m1 faoilinne
(portán crúbach,
portán iarainn)
b spider crab



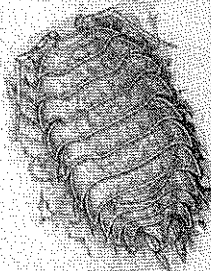
Míol éisc



Dreancaid uisce



Gliomach fionnuisce



Cláirseach

1448 *Pagurus bernhardus*

g faocha *f* ghliomaigh
(portán *m1* sligreach)
b common hermit crab
(soldier crab)

1449 *Palaemon* spp.

g cloicheán *m1*
(piardán *m1*,
ribe *m4* róibéis)
b prawn

1450 *Palinurus elephas*

g piardóg *f2*
(gabhal *m1* mara,
gliomach *m1* Muire)
b crawfish

1451 *Talitridae* fine

g dreancaid *f2* trá
(dreancaid mhara,
míol *m1* trá,
tonachán *m1* trá)
b sandhopper

5. *Tardagráid*

1452 *Tardigrada fileam*

g béar *m1* uisce
b water bear

MOILISC

1453 *Ancylidae* fine

g bairneach *m1* fionnuisce
b freshwater limpet

1454 *Architeuthis* spp.

g máthair *f* shúigh mhór
b giant squid

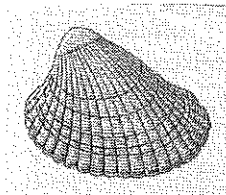
1455 *Buccinum undatum*

g cuachma *f4*
(gúgán *m1*)
b common whelk

1456 *Cardium edule*

g ruacan *m1*
(gruán *m1*)
b common cockle

Ruacan



1457 *Chitonida* ord

g ciotón *m1*
b chiton

1458 *Clathrus clathrus*

g faocha *f* bhiorach
b wentletrap

1459 *Gastropoda* aicme

g seilide *m4*
(seilmide *m4*)
b snail

1460 *Helix aspersa*

g seilide *m4* garraí
b garden snail

1461 *Hydrobiidae* fine

g seilide *m4* hidribiach
b hydrobia snail
(spire shell)

1462 *Limacidae* fine

g drúchtín *m4*
(seilide *m4* drúchta)
b slug

1463 *Limnaea* spp.

g seilide *m4* locháin
b pond snail

1464 *Littorina* spp.

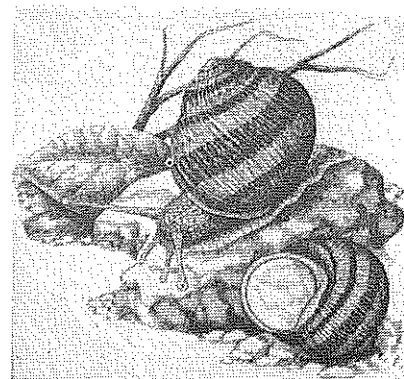
g faocha *f*, *gs* & *gpl* -n, *npl* -in
(miongán *m1*,
seilmide *m4* cladaigh)
b winkle
(*F*: periwinkle)

1465 *Littorina littoralis*

g faocha *f* leathan
b flat periwinkle

1466 *Littorina littorea*

g gioradán *m1*
b edible winkle



Seilide garraí

(edible periwinkle,
F: sea snail)

1467 *Littorina neritoides*

g faocha *f* bheag
b small periwinkle

1468 *Littorina saxatilis*

g faocha *f* gharbh
b rough periwinkle

1469 *Loligo forbesi*

g máthair *f* shúigh
b squid

1470 *Margaritiferidae fine*

g diúilicín *m4* fionnuisce
b freshwater mussel

1471 *Mya arenaria*

g breallach *m1*
(breallacán *m1*)
b sand gaper
(clam)

1472 *Mytilus edulis*

g diúilicín *m4*
(iascán *m1*,
musla *m4*)
b common mussel

1473 *Nucella lapillus*

g cuachma *f4* chon
(faocha *f* chapaill,
faocha choirn)
b purple shell
(dog whelk,
dog winkle,
horse winkle)

1474 *Nudibranchia ord*

g bodalach *m1*
(bodairseach *m1*
bodalan *m1*)
b sea-slug

1475 *Octopoda ord*

g ochtapas *m1*
(láimhíneach *m1*,
láir *f* bhán)
b octopus

1476 *Ostrea edulis*

g oisre *m4*
b oyster

1477 *Patellidae fine*

g bairneach *m1*
b limpet

1478 *Pectinidae fine*

g muirín *m4*
b scallop

1479 *Pholas dactylus*

g pideog *f2*
b common piddock

1480 *Planorbis* spp.

g sliogán *m1* trumpa
b trumpet shell



Diúilicín

1481 *Sepia* spp.

g cudal *m1*
(cudal sceitheach,
scudal *m1*)
b cuttlefish



Scian
mhara

1482 *Solenidae fine*

g scian *f2* mhara
b razor shell

1483 *Tellinidae fine*

g sliogán *m1* teillíneach
b tellin shell

1484 *Teredo* spp.

g rincs *spl*
(griorac *m1*)
b shipworm
(teredo)

1485 *Trivia* spp.

g finicín *m4*

b cowrie

1486 *Trochidae fine*

g faochán *m1* Muire
b top shell

1487 *Turritella communis*

g cuach *m4* coirn
b auger shell

1488 *Veneridae fine*

g maighdeog *f2*
b Venus shell

PÉISTEANNA

1489 *Acanthocephala fileam*

g saighead *f2* mhara
b arrow worm

g péist *f2* cheannspionach
b spiny-headed worm

1496 *Enterobius vermicularis*

g snáthphéist *f2*, *pl* -eanna
b threadworm
(pinworm)

1490 *Ancylostomidae fine*

g péist *f2* chrúcach
b hookworm

1497 *Fasciola hepatica*

g leith *f2* uisce
(puchán *m1* ae)
b liver fluke

1491 *Aphrodite aculeata*

g luch *f2* mhara
(luch fharraige)
b sea-mouse

1492 *Aphroditidae fine*

g péist *f2* ghainneach
b scale-worm

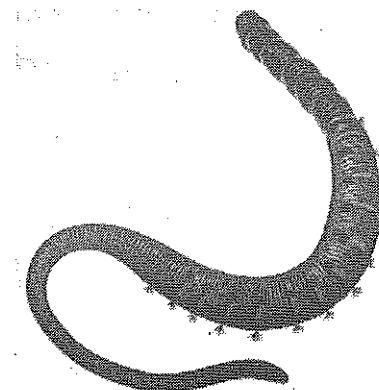
1493 *Arenicola marina*

g lugach *m1*
(luga *m4*)
b lug-worm
(lob-worm)

1494 *Cestoda aicme*

g péist *f2* ribíneach
b tapeworm

1495 *Chaetognatha fileam*



Lugach

1498 *Gordius* spp.

g péist f2 ribeach
b hair-worm
(horse-hair worm)

1499 *Lumbricus terrestris*

g cuiteog f2
(agailt f2)
b common earthworm



Raga

1500 Nematoda fileam

g cruinnphéist f2, pl -eanna
b round worm

1501 Nemertina fileam

g péist f2 neimirtíneach
b ribbon worm
(nemertine worm)

1502 *Nereis* spp.

g raga m4
(ruarámhach m1)
b rag-worm

1503 *Phyllodoce* spp.

g rámhach m1
b paddle-worm

1504 Platyhelminthes fileam

g leithphéist f2, pl -eanna
b flatworm

1505 Polychaeta aicme

g péist f2 ghuaireach
b bristle worm

1506 Priapulida fileam

g péist f2 phróboscáis
b proboscis worm

1507 Rotifera fileam

g rothánach m1
b wheel animalcule
(rotifer)

1508 Serpulidae fine

g péist f2 sheirpíneach
b serpulid worm

1509 Terricolae ord

g péist f2 talún
b earthworm

SÚMAIRÍ

GNATHOBDELLAE

1510 *Haemopsis sanguisuga*

g súmaire m4 capaill
b horse leech

1511 Hirudidae fine

g súmaire m4
(géaraide m4 goinide)
b leech

RHYNCHOBDELLAE

1513 Piscicolidae fine

g súmaire m4 éisc
b fish leech

SPÚINSÍ, CÉILEANTRÁITÍ

1514 *Abietinaria abietina*

g giúis f2 mhara
b sea-fir
(hydroid)

1515 Actiniaria ord

g bundún m1 leice
(cac m3 ar leicín,
hata m an tsagairt,
sine f4 bó leid)
b sea anemone

1516 *Alcyonium digitatum*

g méara fpl mara
(cíoch f2 charraige)
b dead man's fingers

1517 *Hydra* spp.

g hiodra m4
b hydra

1518 *Lithophyllum fasciculatum*

g gruánach m1
b calcareous red seaweed
(F: coral)

1519 Madreporaria ord

g coiréalach m1
b (hard, true) coral

1520 *Metridium senile*

g bláth m3 mara
b plumose anemone

1521 *Pleurobrachia pileus*

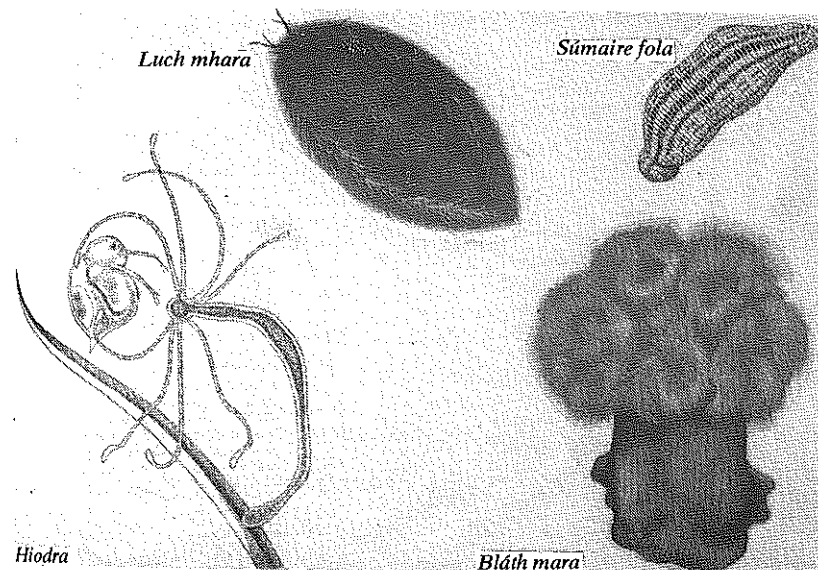
g spionán m1 mara
b sea gooseberry

1522 Porifera fileam

g spúinse m4
b sponge

1523 Scyphozoa aicme

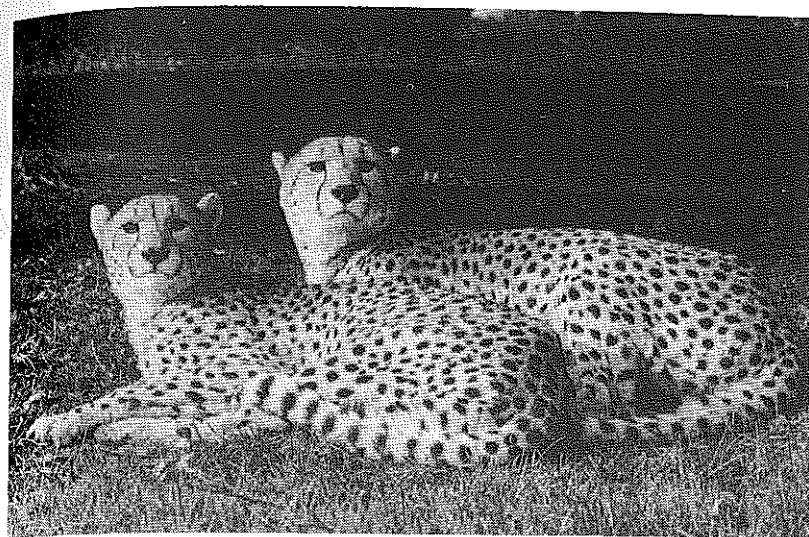
g smugairle m4 róin
(sceith f2 róin)
b jellyfish



GAIRDÍN NA hAINMHITHE

MAMAIGH

- 1524 *Acinonyx jubatus*
g moncaí m4 géagach ilbhreac
b variegated spider monkey
g síota m4
b cheetah
- 1525 *Ailuropoda melanolenca*
g ollphanda m4
b giant panda
- 1526 *Ailurus fulgens*
g panda m4
b panda
- 1527 *Alces americana*
g mús m1
b moose
- 1528 *Amblonyx cinerea*
g dobhrán m1 beag-ingneach
oirthearach
b oriental small-clawed otter
- 1529 *Antilope cervicapra*
g dúbhoc m1 Indiach
b Indian blackbuck
- 1530 *Aonyx cinerea*
g dobhrán m1 beag-ingneach
b small-clawed otter
- 1531 *Aotus trivirgatus*
g dúrucúlaf m4 trishógach
b three-banded douroucoulí
- 1532 *Ateles belzebuth*
g moncaí m4 géagach
b spider monkey
- 1533 *Ateles variegatus*
- 1534 *Bison bison*
g bíosún m1 Meiriceánach
b American bison
- 1535 *Bubalus bubalis*
g buabhall m1 uisce
b water buffalo
- 1536 *Callithrix jacchus*
- 1537 *Camelus bactrianus*
g camall m1 baictriach
b bactrian camel
- 1538 *Camelus dromedarius*
g dromadaire m4
b dromedary camel
- 1539 *Cebus apella*
g moncaí m4 cochallach donn
b brown capuchin monkey
- 1540 *Cercocebus atys*
g mangabai m4 dúliath
b sooty mangabey
- 1541 *Cercocebus torquatus*
g mangabai m4 bánmhuinceach
b white-collared mangabey
- 1542 *Cercopithecus aethiops*
g gribhéad m1
b grivet guenon



Síota

- 1543 *Cercopithecus ascanius*
g geanón m1 earr-rua
b red-tailed guenon
- 1544 *Cercopithecus mona*
g moncaí m4 mónach
b mona monkey
- 1545 *Cercopithecus nictitans*
g moncaí m4 sceadsrónach
b spot-nosed monkey
- 1546 *Cercopithecus nictitans martini*
g moncaí m4 sceadsrónach an
Mháirtinigh
b Martin's spot-nosed monkey
- 1547 *Chincilla lanigera*
g sinsile f4
b chinchilla
- 1548 *Choloepus didactylus*
g spadán m1 dé-ingneach
b two-toed sloth
- 1549 *Citellus lateralis*
g talamb-iora m4 órbhratach
b golden-mantled ground squirrel
- 1550 *Coendou mexicanum*
g cuandú m4. pl -nna
b coendou
- 1551 *Colobus polykomos*
g moncaí m4 colabach
b colobus monkey
- 1552 *Connachaetes géineas*
g gnú m4. pl -nna
b gnu
- 1553 *Cynomys ludovicianus*
g marmat m1 machaire
b prairie dog
- 1554 *Dama dama*
g fia m4 buí
b fallow deer

1555 *Diceros bicornis*

g srónbheannach *m1* dubh Afracach
b African black rhinoceros

1556 *Elephas maximus*

g eilifint *f2* Indiach
b Indian elephant

1557 *Equus burchellii antiquorum*

g séabra *m4* Chapman
b Chapman's zebra

1558 *Equus burchellii boehmi*

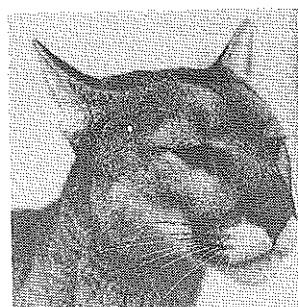
g séabra *m4* Ghrant
b Grant's zebra

1559 *Erythrocebus patas*

g moncaí *m4* patach
b patas monkey

1560 *Felis caracal*

g lincse *f4* chluasdubh
b caracal lynx



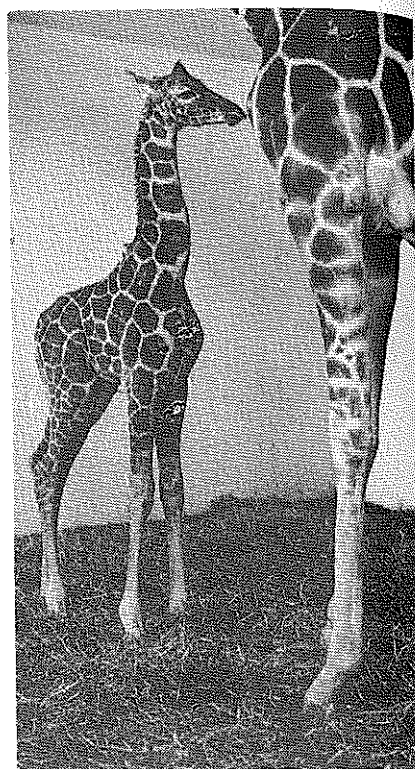
Púma

1561 *Felis concolor*

g púma *m4*
b puma

1562 *Felis lynx*

g lincse *f4* thuaisceartach
b northern lynx



Sioráf óg

1563 *Felis rufa*

g bobchat *m1*
b bobcat

1564 *Felis serval*

g seirbheal *m1*
b serval

1565 *Giraffa camelopardalis*

g sioráf *m1* Ugandach x mogallach
b Uganda x reticulated giraffe

1566 *Giraffa camelopardalis reticulata*

g sioráf *m1* mogallach
b reticulated giraffe

1567 *Giraffa camelopardalis rothschildi*

g sioráf *m1* Ugandach
b Uganda giraffe

1568 *Gorilla g. gorilla*

g goraille *m4* ísealchríche
b lowland gorilla

1569 *Hippopotamus amphibius*

g dobhareach *m1*
b hippopotamus

1570 *Hydropotes nermis*

g dobharfhia *m4* Síneach
b Chinese water deer

1571 *Hylobates agilis*

g giobún *m1* aclaí
b agile gibbon

1572 *Hylobates lar*

g giobún *m1* bánlapach
b white-handed gibbon

1573 *Lagothrix lagothricha*

g moncaí *m4* lomrach Humboldt
b Humboldt's woolly monkey

1574 *Lama glama*

g láma *m4*
b llama

1575 *Lama guanicoe*

g guanácó *m4*, *pl*-*nn*a
b guanaco

1576 *Lemur catta*

g léamar *m1* bandearrach
b ring-tailed lemur

1577 *Lutra lutra*

g madra *m4* uisce Eorpach
b European otter

1578 *Macaca silenus*

g moncaí *m4* leonearrach
b lion-tailed monkey

1579 *Macaca sylvana*

g ápa *m4* barbarach
b barbary ape

1580 *Macropus fuliginosus ocydromus*

g cangarú *m4* glas iartharach
b western grey kangaroo

1581 *Macropus giganteus*

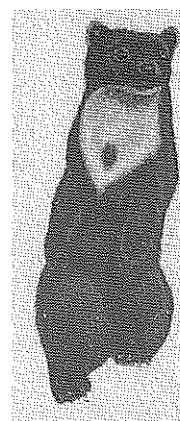
g cangarú *m4* glas oirtharach
b eastern grey kangaroo

1582 *Mandrillus leucophaeus*

g drill *f2*, *pl*-*canna*
b drill

1583 *Marmota sp.*

g marmat *m1*
b marmot



Cat crainn

1584 *Martes martes*

g cat *m1* crainn
b pine marten



Órang-útan

1585 *Mungos mungo*

g mongús *m1* bandach
b banded mongoose

1586 *Nandinia binotata*

g pailmshibhéad *m1* débhallach
b two-spotted palm civet

1587 *Neofelis nebulosa*

g liopard *m1* marmarach
b clouded leopard

1588 *Pan troglodytes*

g simpeansaí *m4*
b chimpanzee

1589 *Panthera leo*

g leon *m1*
b lion

1590 *Panthera onca*

g iaguar *m1*
b jaguar

1591 *Panthera pardus*

(i)
g liopard *m1*
b leopard

(ii)
g pantar *m1* dubh
b black panther

1592 *Panthera tigris*

g tíogair *m1*
b tiger

1593 *Poephagus grunnieus*

g geac *m3*, *pl*-anna
b yak

1594 *Pongo pygmaeus*

g órang-útan *m1*
b orang-utan

1595 *Potas flavus*

g cinceasú *m4*, *pl*-nna
b kinkajou

1596 *Procyon lotor*

g racún *m1*
b racoon

1597 *Protemnodon rufogrisea*

g valbaí *m4* Bhennett
b Bennett's wallaby

1598 *Rangifer arcticus*

g carabú *m4*, *pl*-nna
b caribou

1599 *Ratufa bicolor*

g olliora *m4* Malaech
b Malayan giant squirrel

1600 *Saimiri sciureus*

g moncaí *m4* iorach
b squirrel monkey

1601 *Sciurus carolinensis*

g iora *m4* glas
b grey squirrel

1602 *Sciurus vulgaris*

g iora *m4* rua
b red squirrel

1603 *Selanarctos thibetanus*

g béar *m1* dubh Himiléach
b Himalayan black bear

1604 *Sylvicapra grimmia*

g dícear *m1*
b duiker

1605 *Syncerus caffer*

g buabhall *m1* rinne
b Cape buffalo

1606 *Tapirus terrestris*

g taipir *f2* Bhbrasafleach
b Brazilian tapir

1607 *Tatera indica*

g geirbil *f2* Indiach
b Indian gerbil

1608 *Thalartos maritimus*

g béar *m1* bán
b polar bear

1609 *Ursus americanus*

g béar *m1* dubh Meiriceánach
b American black bear

1610 *Zalophus californianus*

g mór-rón *m1* Calafóirneach
b Californian sea-lion



Béar bán

- 1611** *Acryllium vulturinum*
g guine *f4* bhultúrach
b vulturine guinea fowl
- 1612** *Agapornis personata*
g éan *m1* suirí masetha
b masked lovebird
- 1613** *Agapornis pullarius*
g éan *m1* suirí ceanndearg
b red-headed lovebird
- 1614** *Aix galericulata*
g lacha *f* mhandrach
b mandarin duck
- 1615** *Aix sponsa*
g lacha *f* choille
b Carolina duck
- 1616** *Ajaia ajaja*
g leitheadach *m1* rósach
b roseate spoonbill
- 1617** *Alectoris chukar*
g patraise *f2* tiucair
b chukar partridge
- 1618** *Alectoris rufa*
g patraise *f2* chosdearg
b red-legged partridge
- 1619** *Alopochen aegyptiacus*
g gé *f4* Éigipteach
b Egyptian goose
- 1620** *Amazona aestiva*
g pearóid *f2* Amasónach uchtghorm
b blue-fronted Amazon parrot
- 1621** *Anas acuta acuta*
g biorearrach *m1*
- (lacha *f* stiúrach)
b pintail
- 1622** *Anas americana*
g rualacha *f* Mheiriceánach
b American wigeon
- 1623** *Anas angustirostris*
g praslacha *f* mharmarach
b marbled teal
- 1624** *Anas bahamensis*
g biorearrach *m1* Bahámach
b Bahama pintail
- 1625** *Anas capensis*
g praslacha *f* cheannliath
b Cape teal
- 1626** *Anas castanea*
g praslacha *f* bhroinnrúa
b chestnut-breasted teal
- 1627** *Anas crecca*
g praslacha *f* ghlaséiteach
b green-winged teal
- 1628** *Anas discors*
g praslacha *f* ghorméiteach
b blue-winged teal
- 1629** *Anas falcata*
g praslacha *f* fhalcach
b falcated teal
- 1630** *Anas favirostris*
g praslacha *f* Shileach
b Chilean teal
- 1631** *Anas formosa*
g praslacha *f* Bhaikalach
b Baikal teal
 (Formosan teal)

- 1632** *Anas laysanensis*
g praslacha *f* Laysan
b Laysan teal
- 1633** *Anas luzonica*
g lacha *f* Philipíneach
b Philippine duck
- 1634** *Anas penelope*
g rualacha *f* Eorpach
b European wigeon
- 1635** *Anas poecilorhyncha*
g lacha *f* spotghobach
b spot-billed duck
- 1636** *Anas punctata*
g praslacha *f* Hotantatach
b Hottentot teal
- 1637** *Anas sibilatrix*
g rualacha *f* Shiolóch
b Chiloe wigeon
- 1638** *Anas strepera*
g gadual *m1*
b gadwall
- 1639** *Anas undulata*
g lacha *f* ghob-bhuí
b yellow-billed duck
- 1640** *Anas versicolor*
g praslacha *f* ildathach
b versicolor teal
- 1641** *Anas versicolor puna*
g praslacha *f* Phúnach
b Puna teal
- 1642** *Anser albifrons flavirostris*
g gé *f4* bhánéadanach
b white-fronted goose
- 1643** *Anser anser*
g gé *f4* ghlas
b greylag goose
- 1644** *Anser canagicus*
g gé *f4* impireach
b emperor goose
- 1645** *Anser coerulescens coerulescens*
g mionghé *f4* shneachta
b lesser snow goose
- 1646** *Anser erythropus*
g mionghé *f4* bhánéadanach
b lesser white-fronted goose
- 1647** *Anser indicus*
g gé *f4* stríoc-cheannach
b bar-headed goose
- 1648** *Anthropoides virgo*
g grús *m1* coimir
b demoiselle crane
- 1649** *Aodorrhynchus hyacinthinus*
g macá *m4* búch
b hyacinth macaw
- 1650** *Aptenodytes patagonica*
g rí-phiongain *f2*
b king penguin
- 1651** *Ara ararauna*
g macá *m4* buíghorm
b blue and yellow macaw
- 1652** *Ara chloroptera*
g macá *m4* gorm dearg glas
b red-blue-and-green macaw
- 1653** *Ara macao*
g macá *m4* scarlóideach
b red and yellow or scarlet macaw

1654 *Ardea cinerea*

g corr f2 réisc
b heron

1655 *Aulacorhynchus prasinus*

g túcáinín m4 smaragadach
b emerald toucanet



Grús corónach

1656 *Aythya australis*

g póiseard m1 súilbhán Astrálach
b Australian white-eye

1657 *Aythya ferina*

g póiseard m1
b (European) pochard

1658 *Aythya fuligula*

g lacha fbhadánach
b tufted duck

1659 *Aythya novaeseelandiae*

g lacha f iascán Nua-Shéalannach
b New Zealand scaup

1660 *Aythya nyroca*

g póiseard m1 súilbhán
b white-eyed pochard

1661 *Balearica pavonina*

g grús m1 corónach
b black-necked crown crane

1662 *Branta bernicla hrota*

g cadhan m1
b brent goose

1663 *Branta leucopsis*

g gé f4 ghiúrainn
b barnacle goose

1664 *Branta ruficollis*

g gc f4 bhroinnrua
b Russian red-breasted goose

1665 *Bubo bubo*

g rí-ulchabhán m1
b great eagle owl

1666 *Bubo virginianus*

g mórulchabhán m1 cluasach
b great(er) horned owl

1667 *Bubulcus ibis*

g éigrit f2 eallaigh
b cattle egret

1668 *Bucephala clangula*

g órshúileach m1
b golden-eye

1669 *Buceros bicornis*

g cornóg f2 mhór
b great Indian hornbill

1670 *Bucorvus leadbeateri*

g cornóg f2 thalún
b ground hornbill

1671 *Cairina moschata*

g musclacha f, gs & gpl-n, npl-ain
b muscovy duck

1672 *Calidris alba*

g luathrán m1
b sanderling

1673 *Calidris alpina*

g breacóg f2
b dunlin

1674 *Caloenas nicobarica*

g colm m1 Niceabrach
b Nicobar pigeon

1675 *Caracara plancus*

g caracara m4 deisceartach
b southern caracara

1676 *Casuarus bicarunculatus*

g casabhara m4 désprochailleadh
b two-wattled cassowary

1677 *Cathartes aura*

g bultúr m1 turcach
b turkey vulture

1678 *Cereopsis novae-hollandiae*

g gé f4 Thasmanach
b Cape Barren goose

1679 *Chauna chavaria*

g screadóg f2 phibdhubbh
b black-necked screamer

1680 *Chauna torquata*

g screadóg f2 chiorach
b crested screamer

1681 *Chenonetta jubata*

g gé f4 mhongach
b maned goose

1682 *Chloephaga picta*

g gé f4 shléibhe
b upland goose

1683 *Chloephaga poliocephala*

g gé f4 luaithcheannach
b ashy-headed goose

1684 *Chrysolophus amherstiae*

g piasún m1
b Lady Amherst's pheasant

1685 *Chrysolophus pictus*

g piasún m1 órga
b golden pheasant

1686 *Ciconia ciconia*

g storc m1 bán
b white stork

1687 *Colinus virginianus*

g gearg f2 bhabaigh
b bobwhite quail

1688 *Corvus corax*

g fiach m1 dubh
b raven

1689 *Coturnix chinensis*

g gearg f2 Shíneach
b Chinese (painted) quail

1690 *Coturnix c. japonica*

g gearg f2 Sheapánach
b Japanese quail

1691 *Crossoptilon auritum*

g piasún m1 cluasghorm
b blue-eared pheasant

1692 *Cyanochen cyanopterus*

g gé f4 ghormiteach Aibisíneach
b Abyssinian blue-winged goose

1693 *Cygnus atratus*

g eala f4 dhubh
b black swan

1694 *Cygnus c. cygnus*

g eala f4 ghlórach
b whooper swan

1695 *Cygnus melancoriphus*

g eala f4 phíbdhubh
b black-necked swan

1696 *Dacelo gigas*

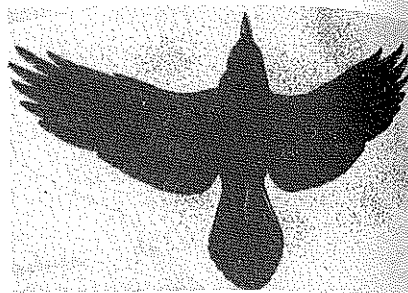
g cúcabarra m4
b kookaburra

1697 *Dendrocygna autumnalis*

g feadlacha fghobdhearg
b red-billed whistling tree duck

1698 *Dendrocygna bicolor*

g feadlacha fodhar
b fulvous whistling duck



Fiach dubh

1699 *Dendrocygna eytoni*

g feadlacha fEyton
b Eyton's tree duck

1700 *Dendrocygna viduata*

g feadlacha faghaidhbhán
b white-faced tree duck

1701 *Dromiceius novaehollandiae*

g éamú m4, pl-nna
b emu

1702 *Eudyptes chrysolophus*

g piongain f2 mhacaránach
b macaroni penguin

1703 *Eulabes intermedia*

g mórmhíona m4 sléibhe
b greater hill mynah

1704 *Eurypyga helias*

g bonnán m1 gréine
b sunbittern

1705 *Gallirex porphyreolophus*

g túracó m4 cíorchorera
b purple-crested turaco

1706 *Garrulax leucolophus*

g smólach m1 gáiríteach cíorbhán
b white-crested laughing thrush

1707 *Geopelia cuneata*

g colm m1 diamantach
b diamond (ground) dove

1708 *Goura cristata*

g colm m1 corónach
b crowned pigeon

1709 *Grus antigone*

g grús m1 sárasach
b sarus crane

1710 *Guara rubra*

g íbis f2 scarlóideach
b scarlet ibis

1711 *Gubernatrix cristata*

g cairdinéal m1 glas
b green cardinal

1712 *Haematopus ostralegus*

g roilleach m1
b oyster-catcher

1713 *Hoplopterus spinosus*

g feadóg f2 sporcíteach
b spur-winged plover

1714 *Ibis ibis*

g storc m1 coille
b wood ibis

1715 *Irena puella*

g gormóg f2 shí
b fairy bluebird

1716 *Jacana spinosa*

g seacana m4 sporcíteach
b spur-winged jacana

1717 *Kakatoe citrino-cristata*

g cocatú m4 cíotrónchíorach
b citron-crested cockatoo

1718 *Kakatoe galerita*

g mórchocatú m4 ruibhchíorach
b greater sulphur-crested cockatoo

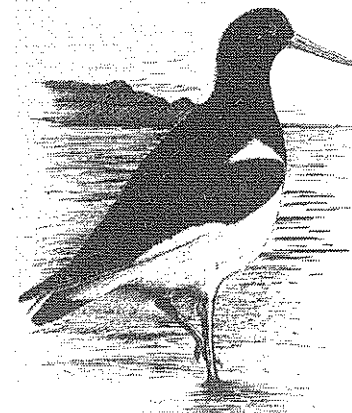
1719 *Kakatoe leadbeateri*

g cocatú m4 Leadbetter
b Leadbetter's cockatoo

1720 *Kakatoe roseicapilla*

g cocatú m4 rósach
b roseate cockatoo

Roilleach



1721 *Kakatoe sanguinea*

g cocatú m4 lomshúileach
b bare-eyed cockatoo

1722 *Kakatoe sulphurea*

g mionchocatú m4 ruibhchíorach
b lesser sulphur-crested cockatoo

1723 *Lamprocolius splendidus*

g niamhdhruid f2 thaibhseach
b splendid glossy starling

1724 *Leistes militaris*

g lon m1 broinndearg
b red-breasted marsh bird

1725 *Leopoptilos crumeniferus*

g marabú *m4*, *pl*-*nna*
b marabou stork

1726 *Lophonetta s. specularioides*

g cíorlacha *f* Phatagónach
b Patagonian crested duck

1727 *Lophura*

g piasún *m1* Swinhoe
b Swinhoe's pheasant

1728 *Lophura nychthemera*

g piasún *m1* liathgheal
b silver pheasant

1729 *Melopsittacus undulatus*

g budragár *m1*
b budgerigar

1730 *Mesophoyx intermedius*

g éigrit *f2* ghob-bhuí
b yellow-billed egret

1731 *Metopiana peposaca*

g lacha *f* ghobróisach
b rosy-billed duck

1732 *Myiopsitta monachus*

g pearaicit *f2* ghlas
b Quaker parakeet

1733 *Neophron percnopterus*

g bultúr *m1* Éigipteach
b Egyptian vulture

1734 *Netta rufina*

g póiseard *m1* ciordearg
b red-crested pochard

1735 *Numenius arquata*

g crotach *m1*
b curlew

1736 *Nymphicus hollandicus*

g cocaitil *f2*
b cockatiel

1737 *Padda*

g gealbhan *m1* Iávach
b Java sparrow

1738 *Pavo cristatus*

g péacóg *f2* choiteann
b common peafowl

1739 *Pelecanus crispus*

g peileacán *m1* Dalmátach
b Dalmatian pelican

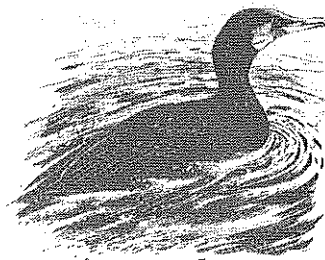
1740 *Pelecanus erythrorhynchus*

g peileacán *m1* bán Meiriceánach
b American white pelican

1741 *Pelecanus onocrotalus*

g peileacán *m1* bán
b white pelican

Broigheall



1742 *Phalacrocorax carbo*

g broigheall *m1*
b cormorant

1743 *Phaps chalcoptera*

g colm *m1* sciathumhaí
b bronze-winged pigeon

1744 *Phoenicopterus ruber chilensis*

g lasairéan *m1* Sileach
b Chilean flamingo

1745 *Pionus menstruus*

g pearóid *f2* tholldearg
b red-vented parrot

1746 *Plectropterus gambensis*

g gé *f4* sporeiteach
b spur-winged goose

1747 *Ploceus cucullatus*

g fíodóir *m3* ceannDubh
b black-headed weaver

1748 *Ploceus intermedius*

g fíodóir *m3* masctha
b masked weaver

1749 *Pluvialis apricaria*

g feadóig *f2* lbhuí
b golden plover

1750 *Pluvialis squatarola*

g feadóig *f2* ghlas
b grey plover

1751 *Poephila castanotis*

g glasán *m1* scábrach
b zebra finch

1752 *Porphyrio porphyrio*

g cearcóig *f2* chorca
b purple gallinule

1753 *Porphyrio a. alleni*

g cearcóig *f2* Ailín
b Allen's gallinule

1754 *Procnias nudicollis*

g clingéan *m1* pífnocht
b naked-throated bellbird

1755 *Psittacula cyanocephala*

g pearaicit *f2* bhláthcheannach
b blossom-headed parakeet

1756 *Psittacula krameri manillensis*

g pearaicit *f2* mhuinceach Indiach
b Indian ring-necked parakeet

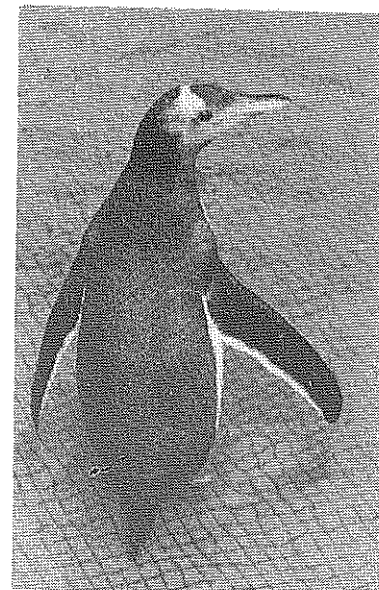
1757 *Psittacus erithacus*

g pearóid *f2* liath Afracach
b African grey parrot

1758 *Pteroglossus torquatus*

g arasarái *m4* muinceach
b collared aracari

Piongain gheintiúch



1759 *Pygoscelis papua*

g piongain *f2* gheintiúch
b gentoo penguin

1760 *Pyromelana franciscana*

g fiodóir *m3* flannbhuí
b orange weaver

1761 *Pyrhacorax pyrrhacorax*

g cág *m1* cosdearg
b red-billed chough

1762 *Pyrrhus cruentata*

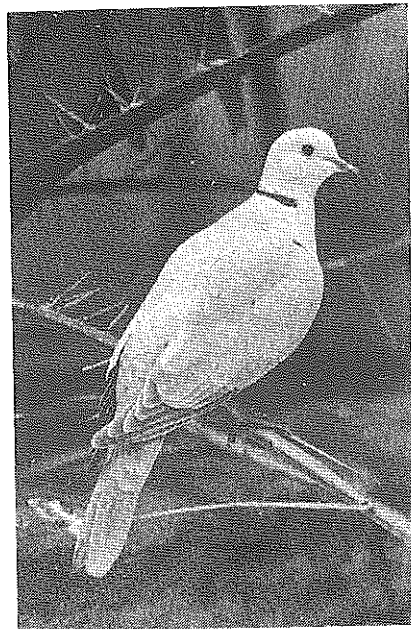
g conúr *m1* cluasdearg
b red-eared conure

1763 *Rhamphastes cuveri*

g túcán *m1* Chuvier
b Cuvier's or white-breasted toucan

1764 *Rhea americana*

g ria *m4* coiteann
b common rhea



Fearán baicdhubh

1765 *Sagittarius serpentarius*

g peannaire *m4*
b secretary bird

1766 *Sarcorampus papa*

g ríbhultúr *m1*
b king vulture

1767 *Selenidera maculirostris*

g túcáinín *m4* gob-bhallach
b spot-billed toucanet

1768 *Spatula clypeata*

g spadalach *m1*
b shoveller (common)

1769 *Spheniscus demersus*

g piongain *f2* chosdubh
b Cape penguin

1770 *Spheniscus humboldti*

g piongain *f2* Pheiriúch
b Humboldt penguin

1771 *Sphenorhynchus abdimii*

g storc *m1* Abdim
b Abdim's stork

1772 *Spreo pulcher pulcher*

g druid *f2* tharr-rua
b chestnut-bellied starling

1773 *Steganura paradisea*

g víoda *m4* parthais
b paradise whydah

1774 *Stephanibyx coronatus*

g feadóg *f2* chorónach
b crowned lapwing

1775 *Streptopelia decaocto*

g fearán *m1* baicdhubh
b collared (turtle) dove

1776 *Struthio camelus*

g ostrais *f2* Thua-Afracach
b North African ostrich

1777 *Sturnus contra*

g míona *m4* breac
b pied mynah

1778 *Symaticus ellioti*

g píasún *m1* Elliot
b Elliot's pheasant

1779 *Symaticus reevesii*

g píasún *m1* Reeves
b Reeves pheasant

1780 *Tadorna cana*

g seil-lacha *f* Afracach
b South African shelduck

1781 *Tadorna tadorna*

g seil-lacha *f*, *gs* & *gpl-n*, *npl-ain*
b common shelduck

1782 *Tadorna tadornoides*

g seil-lacha *f* Astrálach
b Australian shelduck

1783 *Tadorna variegata*

g seil-lacha *f* Nua-Shéalannach
b paradise shelduck

1784 *Tauraco erythrolophus*

g turacó *m4* cíordhearg
b red-crested turaco

1785 *Tauraco hartlaubi*

g túracó *m4* Hartlaub
b Hartlaub's turaco

1786 *Tauraco leucotis*

g túracó *m4* bánleicneach
b white-cheeked turaco

1787 *Tauraco Livingstonii*

g túracó *m4* Livingstone
b Livingstone's turaco

1788 *Threskiornis aethiopica*

g fbis *f2* bheannaithe
b sacred ibis

1789 *Tockus erythrorhynchus*

g cornóg *f2* ghobdhearg
b red-billed hornbill

1790 *Trichoglossus chorolepidotus*

g loraicít *f2* lannbhroinneach
b scaly-breasted lorikeet

1791 *Trichoglossus haematod moloccanus*

g loraicít *f2* Swainson
b Swainson's lorikeet

1792 *Trigonoceps occipitalis*

g bultúr *m1* ceannann
b white-headed vulture

1793 *Tringa totanus*

g cosdeargán *m1*
b redshank

1794 *Uroaetus audax*

g iolar *m1* dingearrach
b wedge-tailed eagle

1795 *Urocissa melanocephala occipitalis*

g gorm-mheaig *f2* chúidubh
b occipital blue pie

1796 *Vidua macroura*

g víoda *m4* biorearrach
b pin-tailed whydah

1797 *Zosterops palpebrosa*

g bán súileach *m1* oirthearach
b oriental white-eye

1798 *Agama agama*

g agama *m4* coiteann
b common agama lizard

1799 *Alligator mississippiensis*

g ailigéadar *m1* Misisípeach
b Mississippi alligator

1800 *Boaedon lineatus lineatus*

g nathair *f* thí Afracach
b African house snake

1801 *Chrysemys picta*

g turtar *m1* dathannach
b painted turtle

1802 *Chrysemys picta marginata*

g turtar *m1* dathannach lárnach
b midland painted turtle

1803 *Coluber constrictor*

g rás-nathair *f* dhubb
b black racer

1804 *Coluber hippocrepis*

g crú-nathair *f*, *gs*-thrach, *pl*-thrach
b horseshoe snake

1805 *Constrictor constrictor*

g buachrapaire *m4*
b boa constrictor

1806 *Crocodylus* sp.

g crogall *m1*
b crocodile

1807 *Crocodylus niloticus*

g crogall *m1* Níleach
b Nile crocodile

1808 *Crocodylus porosus*

g crogall *m1* inbhir
b estuarine crocodile

1809 *Drymarchon cordis coreperi*

g nathair *f* phúirineach
b indigo snake

1810 *Emys orbicularis*

g lochthurtar *m1* Eorpach
b European pond turtle
(European pond terrapin)

1811 *Eunectes murinus*

g anacanda *m4*
b anaconda

1812 *Geochelone gigantea*

g olltoirtis *f2* Shéiséalach
b Seychelles giant tortoise

1813 *Gerrhosaurus major*

g mórlaghairt *f2* lannach
b greater plated lizard

1814 *Iguana iguana*

g ioguána *m4* coiteann
b common iguana

1815 *Kinosternon*

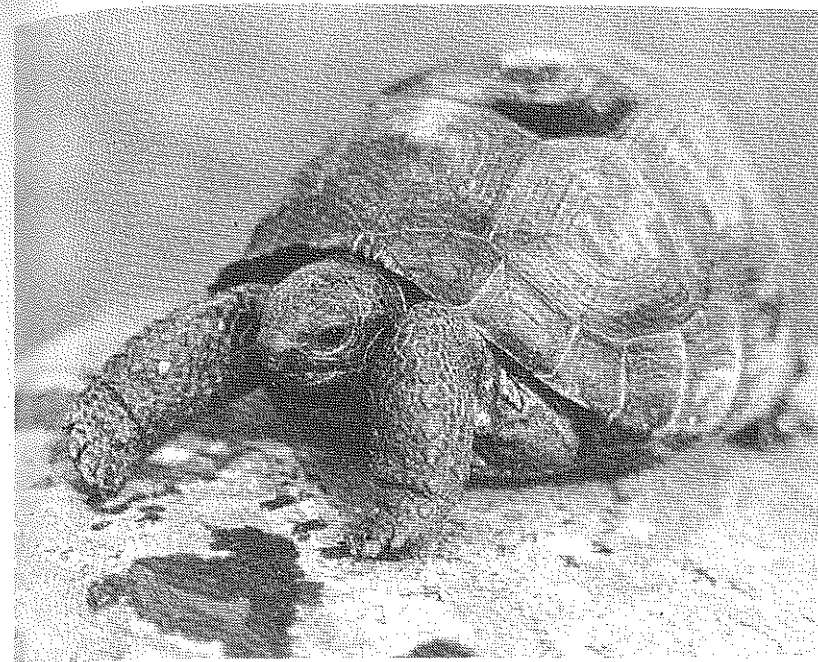
g turtar *m1* láibe
b mud turtle

1816 *Kinosternon scorpioides*

g turtar *m1* láibe Mheiriceá Theas
b South American mud turtle

1817 *Lacerta viridis*

g laghairt *f2* ghlas
b green lizard



Olltoirtis Shéiséalach

1818 *Lampropeltis getulis*

g rí-nathair *f*, *gs*-thrach, *pl*-thrach
b king snake

1819 *Lichanura roseofusca gracia*

g bua *m4* rósach gaincamhlaigh
b desert rosy boa

1820 *Maybuya colli*

g scinc *f2* Afracach
b African skink

1821 *Pseudemys scripta elegans*

g turtar *m1* cluasdearg
b red-eared turtle

1822 *Python molurus*

g píotón *m1* Indiach
b Indian python

1823 *Python regius*

g píotón *m1* ríoga
b royal python

1824 *Python sebae*

g píotón *m1* Afracach
b African python

1825 *Rhamphiophis rubropunctatus*

g nathair *f* bhiorshrónach Afracach
b African sharp-nosed snake

1826 *Terrapene carolina*

g turtar *m1* boscach Carailíneach
b Carolina box turtle

1827 *Testudo graeca*

g toirtis *f2* Ghréagach
b Greek tortoise

1828 *Testudo hermanni*

g toirtis *f2* Hermann
b Hermann's tortoise

1829 *Thrasops jacksonii*

g crann-nathair *f* dhubh
b black tree snake

1830 *Tiliqua nigosa*

g scinc *f2* stumpearrach
b stump-tailed skink

1831 *Trionyx spinifera*

g turtar *m1* blaoscbhog spíneach
b spiny soft-shell turtle

1832 *Varanus exanthematicus*

g monatóir *m3* Bhosc
b Bosc's monitor

1833 *Varanus griseus*

g monatóir *m3* gaineamhlaigh
b desert monitor

1834 *Varanus niloticus*

g monatóir *m3* Nileach
b Nile monitor

AMFAIBIAIGH

1835 *Bufo marinus*

g ollbhuaf *f2*
b giant toad

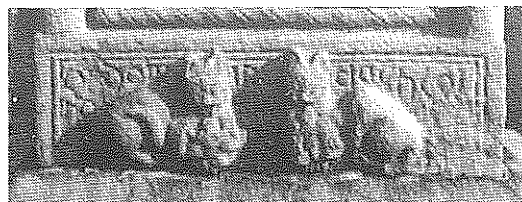
1836 *Siredon mexicanum*

g acsalatal *m1*
b axolotl

ARTRAPÓID

1837 *Coenobita clypeatus*

g faocha *f* ghliomaigh thalún
b land hermit crab



Painéal ar Chros Mhuiri, Mainistir Bhuithe

- Abies* 1
 — *alba* 2
Abietinaria abietina 1514
Abramis brama 1030
Abraxas grossulariata 1294
Acanthocephala 1489
Acanthis flammea cabaret
 811
 — *flammea flammea* 812
 — *flavirostris* 813
Acari 1170
Acarus siro 1171
Accipiter nisus 759
Acer campestre 3
 — *pseudoplatanus* 4
Acherontia atropos 1295
Acheta domesticus 1415
Achillea millefolium 5
Acinonyx jubatus 1524
Acipenser sturio 1031
Acorus calamus 6
Acrocephalus
 — *schoenobaenus* 760
 — *scirpaceus* 761
Acryllium vulturinum 1611
Actiniaria 1515
Actantium capillus-veneris
 563
Aegithalos caudatus 762
Aegopodium podagraria 7
Aesculus hippocastanum 8
Aethusa cynapium 9
Agama agama 1798
Agapornis personata 1612
 — *pullarius* 1613
Agaricales 613
Agaricus campestris 614
Aglais urticae 1296
Agonus cataphractus 1032
Agrimonia eupatoria 10
Agropyron junceiforme 11
 — *repens* 12
Agrostis stolonifera 13
 — *tenuis* 14
Agrotis exclamationis 1297
Ailurogoda melanolenca
 1525
Ailurus fulgens 1526
Aix galericulata 1614
 — *sponsa* 1615
Ajaia ajaja 1616
Ajuga reptans 15

Alaria esculenta 643
Alauda arvensis 763
Alaudidae 764
Alca torda 765
Alcedo atthis 766
Alces americana 1527
Alchemilla vulgaris 16
Alcyonidium gelatinosum
 1162
Alcyonium digitatum 1516
Alectoris chukar 1617
 — *rufa* 767, 1618
Aleyrodidae 1378
Algae 644
Alicularia scalaris 593
Alisma plantago-aquatica
 17
Alliaria petiolata 18
Alligator mississippiensis
 1799
Allium ursinum 19
 — *vineale* 20
Alnus glutinosa 21
 — *incana* 22
Alopochea aegyptiacus
 1619
Alopecurus pratensis 23
Alopex lagopus 679
Alosa alosa 1033
 — *fallax* 1034
Amanita phalloides 615
Amazona aestiva 1620
Amblonyx cinerea 1528
Ammodontidae 1035
Ammophila arenaria 24
Anacamptis pyramidalis 25
Anagallis arvensis 26
 — *tenella* 27
Anarrhicas lupus 1036
Anas acuta 768
 — *acuta acuta* 1621
 — *americana* 1622
 — *angustirostris* 1623
 — *bahamensis* 1624
 — *capensis* 1625
 — *castanea* 1626
 — *clypeata* 769, 1768
 — *crecca* 770, 1627
 — *discors* 1628
 — *falcata* 1629
 — *favirostris* 1630
 — *formosa* 1631
 — *laysanensis* 1632
 — *luzonica* 1633
 — *penelope* 771, 1634
 — *platyrhynchos* 772
 — *poecilorhyncha* 1635
 — *punctata* 1636
 — *sibilatrix* 1637
 — *strepera* 1638
 — *undulata* 1639
 — *versicolor* 1640
 — *versicolor puna* 1641
Anatidae 773
Ancylidae 1453
Ancylostomidae 1490
Andromeda polifolia 28
Anemone nemorosa 29
Angelica sylvestris 30
Anguilla anguilla 1037
Anguis fragilis 1017
Anisoptera 1422
Anobium punctatum 1201
Anoplura 1399
Anser 774
 — *albifrons* 775
 — *albifrons flavirostris*
 1642
 — *anser* 776, 1643
 — *brachyrhynchus* 777
 — *canagicus* 1644
 — *coerulescens coerulescens*
 1645
 — *erythropus* 1646
 — *fabalis* 778
 — *indicus* 1647
Antennaria dioica 31
Anthemis nobilis 32
Anthoxanthum odoratum
 33
Anthrenus 1202
 — *museorum* 1203
Anthriscus sylvestris 34
Anthropoides virgo 1648
Anthus 779
 — *pratensis* 780
 — *spinoletta petrosus* 781
 — *spinoletta spinoletta* 782
 — *trivialis* 783
Anthyllis vulneraria 35
Antelope cervicapra 1529
Antirrhinum majus 36
Aodorhynchus hyacinthinus 1649

Aonyx cinerea 1530
Aotus trivirgatus 1531
Apamea secalis 1298
Aphanes arvensis 37
Aphantopus hyperantus 1299
Aphididae 1379
Aphis fabae 1380
Aphrodite aculeata 1491
Aphroditidae 1492
Apis mellifera 1240
Apium graveolens 38
— *nodiflorum* 39
Apocrita (cuid parasitica) 1241
Apodemus sylvaticus 680
Apoidea 1242
Aptenodytes patagonica 1650
Apus apus 784
Aquila 785
— *chrysaetos* 786
Aquilegia vulgaris 40
Ara ararauna 1651
— *chloroptera* 1652
— *macao* 1653
Araneae 1188
Araneus diadematus 1189
Araucaria araucana 41
Arbutus unedo 42
Architeuthis 1454
Arctia 1300
— *caja* 1301
Arctium lappa 43
— *minus* 44
Ardea cinerea 787, 1654
Arenaria interpres 788
Arenicola marina 1493
Argulus foliaceus 1429
Argynnis aglaia 1302
— *euphrosyne* 1303
— *lathonia* 1304
— *paphia* 1305
Argyroneta aquatica 1190
Armeria maritima 45
Aromia moschata 1204
Arrhenatherum elatius 46
Artemisia vulgaris 47
Arum maculatum 48
Ascidacea 1154
Ascophyllum nodosum 645
Asilidae 1262
Asio flammeus 789
— *otus* 790
Aspitrigla cuculus 1038

Asplenium adiantum-nigrum 564
— *ruta-muraria* 565
— *trichomanes* 566
Astacus pallipes 1430
Aster tripolium 49
Asterioidea 1156
Atelecyclus septemdentatus 1431
Ateles belzebuth 1532
— *variegatus* 1533
Athene noctua 791
Athyrium filix-femina 567
Atriplex 50
— *hastata* 51
— *patula* 52
Atropa belladonna 53
Attageus 1205
Aulacorhynchus prasinus 1655
Avena strigosa 54
Aythya australis 1656
— *ferina* 792, 1657
— *fuligula* 793, 1658
— *marila* 794
— *novaezeelandiae* 1659
— *nyroca* 1660

Balaenoptera acutorostrata 681
— *musculus* 682
— *physalus* 683
Baldellia ranunculoides 55
Balearica pavonina 1661
Ballota nigra 56
Barbarea vulgaris 57
Bartramia pomiformis 579
Basidiomycetes 616
Belone bellone 1039
Bellis perennis 58
Beta vulgaris subsp. *maritima* 59
Betula 60
— *nana* 61
— *pendula* 62
— *pubescens* 63
Bison bison 1534
Biston betularia 1306
Blattodea 1419
Blechnum spicant 568
Blennius pholis 1040
Boaedon lineatus lineatus 1800
Bombus 1243
Bombicilla garrulus 795

Bombyliidae 1263
Botaurus stellaris 796
Botryllus schlosseri 1155
Botrytis allii 617
Bovicola ovis 1400
Brachinus crepitans 1206
Brachypodium sylvaticum 64
Brama brama 1041
Branta 797
— *bernicla bernicla* 798
— *bernicla hrota* 799, 1662
— *leucopsis* 800, 1663
— *ruficollis* 1664
Brassica rapa 65
Briza media 66
Bromus 67
— *mollis* 68
— *ramosus* 69
Bubalus bubalis 1535
Bubo bubo 1665
— *virgianus* 1666
Bubulcus ibis 1667
Buccinum undatum 1455
Bucephala clangula 1668
Buceros bicornis 1669
Bucorvus leadbeateri 1670
Buddleia davidii 70
Bufo bufo 1026
— *calamita* 1027
— *marinus* 1835
Buteo buteo 801
— *lagopus* 802
Cairina moschata 1671
Cakile maritima 71
Calidris alba 803, 1672
— *alpina* 804, 1673
— *canutus* 805
— *ferruginea* 806
— *maritima* 807
Callimorpha jacobaeae 1307
Callionymus lyra 1042
Calliphora vomitoria 1264
Calliphoridae 1265
Callitriche stagnalis 72
Callithrix jacchus 1536
Callophrys rubi 1308
Calluna vulgaris 73
Caloenas nicobarica 1674
Caltha palustris 74
Calvatia gigantea 618
Calystegia sepium 75
Camelus bactrianus 1537

— *dromedarius* 1538
Campanula rotundifolia 76
Cancer pagurus 1432
Canis dingo 684
— *familiaris* 685 (i—xxxix)
— *latrans* 686
— *lupus* 687
Cantharellus cibarius 619
Capra hircus 688
Capreolus capreolus 689
Caprimulgus europaeus 808
Capsella bursa-pastoris 77
Carabus 1207
Caracara plancus 1675
Carassius auratus 1043
Carcinus maenas 1433
Cardamine 78
— *flexuosa* 79
— *hirsuta* 80
— *pratensis* 81
Cardium edule 1456
Carduelis cannabina 809
— *carduelis* 810
— *chloris* 822
— *flammea cabaret* 811
— *flammea flammea* 812
— *flavivestris* 813
— *spinus* 814
Carex 82
— *arenaria* 83
— *binervis* 84
— *caryophylla* 85
— *demissa* 86
— *disticha* 87
— *echinata* 88
— *flacca* 89
— *hirta* 90
— *lepidocarpa* 91
— *nigra* 92
— *ovalis* 93
— *panicea* 94
— *pulicaris* 95
— *remota* 96
— *rostrata* 97
— *sylvatica* 98
Carlina vulgaris 99
Casarius bicarunculatus 1676
Castanea sativa 100
Castor fiber 690
Catapodium rigidum 101
Cathartes aura 1677
Cavia cobaya 691
Cebus apella 1539
Cecidomyiidae 1266

Cedrus 102
Celastrina argiolus 1309
Centaurea nigra 103
Centaureum erythraea 104
Centranthus ruber 105
Cephus grylle 815
Cerambycidae 1208
Cerastium 106
— *diffusum* 107
— *fontanum* subsp. *triviale* 108
— *glomeratum* 109
Ceratophyllum demersum 110
Ceratophyllum gallinae 1254
Ceratopogonidae 1267
Cercocebus atys 1540
— *torquatus* 1541
Cercopidae 1381
Cercopithecus aethiops 1542
— *ascanius* 1543
— *mona* 1544
— *nictitans* 1545
— *nictitans martini* 1546
Cereopsis novae-hollandiae 1678
Certhia familiaris 816
Cerura vinula 1310
Cervidae 692
Cervus elaphus 693
— *nippon* 694
Cetacea 695
Ceterach officinarum 569
Cetorhinus maximus 1044
Chaetodontide 1045
Chaetognatha 1495
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 111
Chamaemelum nobile 112
Chaparrado flavesces 1046
Charadrius 817
— *alexandrinus* 818
— *dubius* 819
— *hiaticula* 820
Chauna chavaria 1679
— *torquata* 1680
Cheiranthus cheiri 113
Chelidonium majus 114
Cheloniidae 1018
Chenonetta jubata 1681
Chenopodium 115

— *album* 116
Chilopoda 1198
Chimaera monstrosa 1047
Chincilla lanigera 1547
Chironomidae 1268
Chiroptera 696
Chitonida 1457
Chlamys opercularis 1434
Chlidonias niger 821
Chloephaga picta 1682
— *poliocephala* 1683
Chloris chloris 822
Chlorophyceae 646
Choloepus didactylus 1548
Chondrus 647
— *crispus* 648, 660
Chorda filum 649
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum 117
— *segetum* 118
— *vulgare* 119
Chrysemys picta 1801
— *picta marginata* 1802
Chrysolophus amherstiae 1684
— *pictus* 1685
Chrysomelidae 1209
Chrysosplenium oppositifolium 120
Cicadellidae 1382
Cicadidae 1383
Cicindelidae 1210
Ciconia ciconia 823, 1686
Cicuta virosa 121
Ciliata mustela 1048
Cimex lectularius 1384
Cinclus cinclus 824
Circaea lutetiana 122
Circus 825
— *aeruginosus* 826
— *cyaneus* 827
— *pygargus* 828
Cirrhipedia 1435
Cirsium 123
— *arvense* 124
— *palustre* 125
— *vulgare* 126
Citellus lateralis 1549
Cladium mariscus 127
Cladocera 1436
Cladonia macilenta 604
— *pyxidata* 605
— *rangiferina* 606
Cladophora 650
Clathrus clathrus 1458

Claviceps purpurea 620
Clematis vitalba 128
Clethrionomys glareolus 697
Clupea harengus 1049
Coccinellidae 1211
Coccoidea 1385
Coccothraustes coccothraustes 829
Cochlearia officinalis 129
Coelopidae 1269
Coendou mexicanum 1550
Coenobita clypeatus 1837
Coenonympha pamphilus 1311
— *tullia* 1312
Coleoptera 1212
Colias croceus 1313
— *hyale* 1314
Colinus virginianus 1687
Collembola 1428
Colobus polykomos 1551
Coluber constrictor 1803
— *hippocrepis* 1804
Columba 830
— *livia* 831
— *oenas* 832
— *palumbus* 833
Conger conger 1050
Conium maculatum 130
Connachaetes 1552
Conocephalum conicum 594
Conopodium majus 131
Constrictor constrictor 1805
Convolvulus arvensis 132
Copepoda 1437
Cordylus australis 133
Coregonus albus 1051
Corixidae 1386
Cornus sanguinea 134
Corophium 1438
Corvus 834
— *corax* 835, 1688
— *corone cornix* 836
— *corone corone* 837
— *frugilegus* 838
— *monedula* 839
Corylus avellana 135
Coryphaena 1052
Cotoneaster microphyllus 136
Cottidae 1053
Coturnix chinensis 1689
— *coturnix* 840

— *c. japonica* 1690
Crangon crangon 1439
Crataegus monogyna 137
Crenilabrus melops 1054
Crenimugil labrosus 1055
Crepis biennis 138
— *capillaris* 139
— *paludosa* 140
Crex crex 841
Cricetini 698
Crinoidea 1157
Crisia cornuta 1163
— *eburnea* 1164
Crocodylus 1806
— *niloticus* 1807
— *porosus* 1808
Crocasmia crocosmiflora 141
Crocus 142
Crocota crocuta 699
Crossophilum auritum 1691
Ctenocephalides canis 1255
— *felis* 1256
Ctenolabrus rupestris 1056
Cuculus canorus 842
Culex 1270
Culicidae 1270
Cupido minimus 1315
Cupressus 143
Curculionidae 1213
Cyanochen cyanopterus 1692
Cyclopterus lumpus 1057
Cygnus 843
— *atratus* 1693
— *bewickii* 844
— *cygnus* 845
— *c. cygnus* 1694
— *melancoriphus* 1695
— *olor* 846
Cymbalaria muralis 144
Cynipidae 1244
Cynomys ludovicianus 1553
Cynosurus cristatus 145
Cyprinus carpio 1058
Cystoseira ericoides 651
Cytisus scoparius 146

Daboecia cantabrica 147
Dacelo gigas 1696
Dactylis glomerata 148
Dactylorhiza fuchsii 149
— *incarnata* 150
— *maculata* 151

Dama dama 700, 1554
Danaus plexippus 1316
Daucus carota 152
Decapoda 1440
Deilephila elpenor 1317
Delichon urbica 847
Delphinidae 701
Demodex bovis 1172
— *canis* 1173
— *canis var. ovis* 1174
— *cati* 1175
— *equi* 1176
— *phyllodes* 1177
Dendrocopos major 848
— *minor* 849
Dendrocygna autumnalis 1697
— *bicolor* 1698
— *eytoni* 1699
— *viduata* 1700
Dermatopoda 1414
Dermestes 1214
— *lardarius* 1215
Deschampsia cespitosa 153
— *flexuosa* 154
Desmarestia aculeata 652
Dicentrarchus labrax 1059
Diceros bicornis 1555
Dicranales 580
Dicrostonyx torquatus 702
Dictyoptera 1419–1421
Digitalis purpurea 155
Dilsea edulis 653
Diptera 1271
Diplopoda 1196
Drepana lacertinaria 1318
Dromiceius novaehollandiae 1701
Drosera rotundifolia 156
Drosophila melanogaster 1272
Drosophilidae 1273
Dryas octopetala 157
Drymarchon cordis coreperi 1809
Dryocopus martius 850
Dryopteris borrii 570
— *dilatata* 571
— *filix-mas* 572
Dytiscidae 1216
Dytiscus marginalis 1217

Echinoidea 1158
Ectopistes migratorius 851
Elater 1218

Eleocharis palustris 158
Elephas maximus 1556
Elodea canadensis 159
Emberiza 852
— *calandra* 853
— *cirlus* 854
— *cirocinella* 855
— *schoeniclus* 856
Empetrum nigrum 160
Emys orbicularis 1810
Encalypta vulgaris 581
Endrosia sarcitrella 1319
Endymion non-scriptus 161
Engraulis encrasicolus 1060
Enterobius vermicularis 1496
Enteromorpha 654
Ephemeroptera 1424
Epilobium 162
— *angustifolium* 163
— *hirsutum* 164
— *montanum* 165
— *obscurum* 166
— *palustre* 167
Epipactis atrorubens 168
Equisetum 557
— *arvense* 558
— *fluviatile* 559
— *telmateia* 560
Equus burchellii anti-quorum 1557
— *burchellii boehmi* 1558
Erebria epiphron 1320
Erica cinerea 169
— *mackaiana* 170
— *tetralix* 171
Erigeron acer 172
Erinaceus europaeus 703
Eriocaulon aquaticum 173
— *septangulare* 174
Eriophorum angustifolium 175
— *vaginatum* 176
Eristalis tenax 1274
Eriotheca rubecula 857
Erodium cicutarium 177
Eryngium maritimum 178
Erynnis tages 1321
Erysiphales 621
Erysiphe polygoni 622
Erythrocebus patas 1559
Esox lucius 1061
Eubryales 582
Eucalyptus 179

Euchloe cardamines 1322
Eudromia morinellus 858
Eudryptes chrysolophus 1702
Eulabes intermedia 1703
Eumenis semele 1323
Eunectes murinus 1811
Eupatorium cannabinum 180
Euphorbia 181
— *helioscopia* 182
— *hyberna* 183
— *paralias* 184
— *peplus* 185
— *portlandica* 186
Euphrasia officinalis 187
Euphydryas aurinia 1324
Eurypyga helias 1704
Euschis janthina 1325
Eutrigla gurnardus 1062
Exocoetus volitans 1063

Fagus sylvatica 188
— *sylvatica var. atropunicea* 189
Falco 859
— *columbarius* 860
— *peregrinus* 861
— *subbuteo* 862
— *tinnunculus* 863
Falconiformes 864
Fasciola hepatica 1497
Felicola subrostrata 1401
Felis caracal 1560
— *concolor* 1561
— *domesticus* 704
— *lynx* 705, 1562
— *rufa* 1563
— *serval* 1564
— *silvestris* 706
Festuca 190
— *arundinacea* 191
— *ovina* 192
— *pratensis* 193
— *rubra* 194
Ficedula hypoleuca 865
Filago germanica 195
— *vulgaris* 196
Filipendula ulmaria 197
Fissidentales 583
Flustra foliacea 1165
Fontinalis antipyretica 584
Formicidae 1245
Fossombronia pusilla 595
Fragaria vesca 198
Fratercula arctica 866

Fraxinus excelsior 199
Fraxinus excelsior var. pendula 200
Fringilla coelebs 867
— *montifringilla* 868
Fringillidae 869
Fuchsia magellanica 201
Fucus serratus 655
— *spiralis* 656
— *vesiculosus* 657
— *vesiculosus var. vadorum* 658
Fulica atra 870
Fulmarus glacialis 871
Fumaria 202
— *bastardii* 203
— *muralis* subsp. *boraei* 204
— *officinalis* 205
Funaria hygrometrica 585
Furcellaria fastigiata 659

Gadidae 1064
Gadus morhua 1065
Gaidropsarus vulgaris 1066
Galanthus nivalis 206
Galeorhinus galeus 1067
Galium aparine 207
— *odoratum* 208
— *palustre* 209
— *saxatile* 210
— *verum* 211
Gallinago gallinago 872
Gallinula chloropus 873
Gallirex porphyreolophus 1705
Gammarus 1441
Garrulax leucolophus 1706
Garrulus glandarius 874
Gasterophilidae 1275
Gasterosteus aculeatus 1068
Gastropoda 1459
Gavia 875
— *immer* 876
— *stellata* 877
Gentiana 212
— *berna* 213
Gentianella 214
Geochelone gigantea 1812
Geometra papilionaria 1326
Geopelia cuneata 1707
Geotrupes 1219
— *stercorarius* 1220

Geranium dissectum 215
— *molle* 216
— *robertianum* 217
— *sanguineum* 218
Gerrhosaurus major 1813
Gerridae 1387
Geum urbanum 219
Gigartinales 660
Gigartina stellata 660, 661
Giraffa camelopardalis
1565
— *camelopardalis riticulata*
1566
— *camelopardalis rothschildi* 1567
Glaucium flavum 220
Glaux maritima 221
Glechoma hederacea 222
Globicephala melaena 707
Glomeris marginata 1197
Glossinidae 1276
Glyceria fluitans 223
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus
1069
Gnaphalium uliginosum
224
Gnathobdellae 1510–1512
Gobiesocidae 1070
Gobiidae 1071
Gobio gobio 1072
Gobius niger 1073
— *paganellus* 1074
Gonepteryx rhamni 1327
Gordius 1498
Gorilla g. gorilla 1568
Goura cristata 1708
Grimmia pulvinata 586
Grus antigone 1709
Guara rubra 1710
Gubnatrix cristata 1711
Gymnadenia conopsea 225
Gymnocolea inflata 596
Gyrinidae 1221

Habrosyne pyritoides 1328
Haematopinus suis 1402
Haematopota pluvialis
1277
Haematopus ostralegus
878, 1712
Haemopsis sanguisuga 1510
Haliaeetus albicilla 879
Halichoerus grypus 708
Halidryx siliquosa 662
Halimione portulacoides
226

Hedera helix 227
Helianthemum canum 228
Helix aspersa 1460
Hemiptera 1388
Hepaticae 597
Heraclium mantegazzianum 229
— *sphondylium* 230
Heterosomata 1075
Hieracium 231
— *pilosella* 232
Himantalia elongata 663
Hippoglossoides platesoides 1076
Hippoglossus hippoglossus
1077
Hippolais icterina 880
Hippopotamus amphibius
1569
Hippuris vulgaris 233
Hirudidae 1511
Hirudo medicinalis 1512
Hirundinidae 881
Hirundo rustica 882
Histeridae 1222
Hofmannophila pseudospretella 1329
Holcus lanatus 234
Holothuroidea 1159
Homarus gammarus 1442
Honkenya peplodes 235
Hoplopterus spinosus 1713
Hordeum murinum 236
Hydra 1517
Hydrobates pelagicus 883
Hydrobiidae 1461
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae
237
Hydrocotyle vulgaris 238
Hydrometra stagnorum
1389
Hydropotes nermis 1570
Hydrous piceus 1223
Hylobates agilis 1571
— *lar* 1572
Hymenoptera 1240–1253
Hypericum 239
— *androsaemum* 240
— *pulchrum* 241
— *tetrapterum* 242
Hyperoodon ampullatus
709
Hypnobryales 587
Hypochoeris radicata 243
Hypoderma 1278

Ibis ibis 1714
Ichneumonidae 1246
Iguana iguana 1814
Ilex aquifolium 244
Irena puella 1715
Iris pseudacorus 245
Isobryales 588
Isopoda 1443
Isoptera 1412
Isobrychus minutus 884
Ixodes ricinus 1178
Ixodidae 1179

Jacana spinosa 1716
Jasione montana 246
Juncus 247
— *acutiflorus* 248
— *articulatus* 249
— *bufonius* 250
— *bulbosus* 251
— *conglomeratus* 252
— *effusus* 253
— *gerardii* 254
— *inflexus* 255
— *squarrosus* 256
— *subuliflorus* 257
Juniperus communis 258
Jynx torquilla 885

Kakatoe citrino-cristata
1717
— *galerita* 1718
— *leadbeateri* 1719
— *roseicapilla* 1720
— *sanguinea* 1721
— *sulphurea* 1722
Kinostemon 1815
— *scorpioides* 1816
Knautia arvensis 259

Labridae 1078
Labrus bergylta 1079
— *mixtus* 1080
Laccifer lacca 1390
Lacerta viridis 1019, 1817
— *vivipara* 1020
Lacertidae 1021
Lagopus lagopus 886
— *mutus* 887
Lagothrix lagothricha 1573
Lama glama 1574
— *guanicoe* 1575
Laminaria Cloustoni 664
— *digitata* 665
— *saccharina* 666

Lamium 260
— *album* 261
— *purpureum* 262
Lamna nasus 1081
Lampetra fluviatilis 1082
— *planeri* 1083
Lamprocolius splendidus
1723
Lampropeltis getulis 1818
Lampyridae 1224
Lanius 888
— *collurio* 889
Laotioe populi 1330
Lapsana communis 263
Larix 264
— *decidua* 265
— *leptolepis* 266
Larus 890
— *argentatus* 891
— *canus* 892
— *fuscus* 893
— *hyperboreus* 894
— *marinus* 895
— *ridibundus* 896
Lasiocampa quercus subsp.
— *callunae* 1331
Lasius niger 1247
Lathridiidae 1225
Lathyrus 267
— *montanus* 268
— *pratensis* 269
Laurencia pinnatifida 667
Laurus nobilis 270
Leathesia difformis 668
Leistes militaris 1724
Lemna minor 271
Lemmus lemmus 710
Lemur catta 1576
Leontodon autumnalis 272
Leopoptilos crumeniferus
1725
Lepidoptera 1332
Lepidorrhombus whiffia-
gonis 1084
Lepisma saccharina 1425
Leptidea sinapis 1333
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
1226
Leptopsylla segnis 1257
Lepus 711
— *capensis* 712
— *europaeus* 713
— *timidus hibernicus* 714
Leucanthemum vulgare 273
Leuciscus leuciscus 1085

Lichanura roseofusca
— *gracia* 1819
Lichenes 607
Ligia oceanica 1444
Ligustrum vulgare 274
Limacidae 1462
Limanda limanda 1086
Limnaea 1463
Limnoria lignorum 1445
Limonium humile 275
Limosa 897
— *lapponica* 898
— *limosa* 899
Linaria 276
Linum catharticum 277
Liparis 1087
Listera ovata 278
Lithobius 1199
Lithophyllum fasciculatum
1518
Littorina 1464
— *littoralis* 1465
— *littorea* 1466
— *neritoides* 1467
— *saxatilis* 1468
Lobaria pulmonaria 608
Locusta migratoria 1416
Locustella naevia 900
Loligo forbesi 1469
Lolium multiflorum 279
— *perenne* 280
— *temulentum* 281
Lomaspilis marginata 1334
Lonicera periclymenum 282
Lophius piscatorius 1088
Lophonetta s. specularioides
1726
Lophura 1727
— *nycthemera* 1728
Lotus corniculatus 283
— *uliginosus* 284
Loxia curvirostra 901
Lucanus cervus 1227
Lucilia 1279
Lullula arborea 902
Lumbricus terrestris 1499
Lunularia cruciata 598
Luscinia megarhynchos
903
Lutra lutra 715, 1577
Luzula 285
— *campestris* 286
— *multiflora* 287
— *sylvatica* 288
Lycaena phlaeas 1335

Lychnis flos-cuculi 289
Lycoperdon 623
Lycopodium 561
— *selago* 562
Lycosa 1191
Lymnocyrtus minimus 904
Lyrius tetrax 905
Lysimachia nemorum 290
— *nummularia* 291
Lythrum salicaria 292
Lytta vesicatoria 1228

Macaca silenus 1578
— *sylvana* 1579
Macroglossum stellatarum
1336
Macropipus 1446
Macrospora fuliginosa ocyd-
romus 1580
— *giganteus* 1581
Madotheca platyphylla 599
Madreporaria 1519
Maiidae 1447
Mallophaga 1403
Malus sylvestris 293
Malva sylvestris 294
Mammuthus primigenius
716
Mandrillus leucophaeus
1582
Maniola jurtina 1337
— *tithonus* 1338
Mantidae 1420
Mantis religiosa 1421
Marchantia polymorpha
600
Margaritiferidae 1470
Marmota 1583
Martes martes 717, 1584
Matricaria matricarioides
295
Maybuya colli 1820
Meconopsis cambrica 296
Mecoptera 1375
Medicago lupulina 297
— *sativa* 298
Megaceros giganteus 718
Megaloptera 1376
Melanitta nigra 906
Melanogrammus aeglefinus
1089
Meles meles 719
Melilotus alba 1339
Melolontha 1229
Melophagus ovinus 1280

Melopsittacus undulatus 1729
Membranipora membranacea 1166
Mentha 299
— *aquatica* 300
— *arvensis* 301
Menyanthes trifoliata 302
Mergus albellus 907
— *merganser* 908
— *serrator* 909
Merlangius merlangus 1090
Merluccius merluccius 1091
Mesocricetus auratus 720
Mesophoxys intermedius 1730
Metopiana peposaca 1731
Metridium senile 1520
Micromesistius poutassou 1092
Microstomus kitt 1093
Molinia caerulea 303
Molva molva 1094
Monodon monoceros 721
Montia fontana 304
Morchella esculenta 624
Motacilla 910
— *alba alba* 911
— *alba yarrellii* 912
— *cinerea* 913
— *flava flava* 914
— *flava flavissima* 915
Mucor 625
Mucoraceae 625
Mungos mungo 1585
Muridae 722
Mus musculus 723
Musca domestica 1281
Muscardinus avellanarius 724
Muscicapa 916
— *striata* 917
Mustela erminea 725
— *navalis* 726
— *putorius* 727
— *putorius furo* 728
— *vison* 729
Mustelus asterias 1095
Mya arenaria 1471
Mycetophilidae 1282
Myiopsitta monachus 1732
Myosotis 305
— *arvensis* 306
— *caespitosa* 307
— *scorpioides* 308

Myotis daubentoni 730
— *mystacinus* 731
— *nattereri* 732
Myrica gale 309
Myriophyllum spicatum 310
Myrmica 1248
Mytilus edulis 1472
Myxine glutinosa 1096

Naias flexilis 311
Nandinia binotata 1586
Narcissus 312
Nardus stricta 313
Narthecium ossifragum 314
Natrix natrix 1022
Necrophorus 1230
Nematoda 1500
Nemertina 1501
Neofelis nebulosa 1587
Neophron percnopterus 1733
Nepa cinerea 1391
Nepticuloidea 1340
Nereis 1502
Nerophis lumbriciformis 1097
Netta rufina 1734
Noctua pronuba 1341
Noemacheilus barbatulus 1098
Nosopsyllus fasciatus 1258
Notodonta dromedarius 1342
Notodontidae 1343
Notonecta 1392
Nucella lapillus 1473
Nudibranchia 1474
Numenius arquata 918, 1735
— *phaeopus* 919
Nuphar 315
— *lutea* 316
Nyctalus leisleri 733
Nymphaea 317
— *alba* 318
Nymphalis antiopa 1344
— *io* 1345
Nymphicus hollandicus 1736

Oceanodroma leucorhoa 920
Ochrolchia tartarea 609
Octopoda 1475

Ocyrops olens 1231
Odobenus rosmarus 734
Odonata 1422–1423
Odontites verna 319
Oenanthe crocata 320
— *oenanthe* 921
Ondatra zibethica 735
Ononis repens 321
Ophidia 1023
Ophiuroidea 1160
Ophrys apifera 322
Opiliones 1187
Opisthograptis luteolata 1346
Orchis mascula 323
Orcinus orca 736
Origanum vulgare 324
Oriolus oriolus 922
Orobancha 325
— *hederae* 326
— *minor* 327
Orthoptera 1415–1417
Oryctolagus cuniculus 737
Oscinella frit 1283
Osmorus eperlanus 1099
Osmunda regalis 573
Ostrea edulis 1476
Otonyctus autumnalis 1180
Ouropteryx sambucaria 1347
Oxalis acetosella 328

Padda 1737
Pagellus bogaraven 1100
Pagurus bernhardus 1448
Palaemon 1449
Palinurus elephas 1450
Pan troglodytes 1588
Pandion haliaetus 923
Panthera leo 1589
— *onca* 1590
— *pardus* 1591
— *tigris* 1592
Panurus biarmicus 924
Papaver 329
— *argemone* 330
— *dubium* 331
— *hybridum* 332
— *rhoeas* 333
— *somniferum* 334
Pararge aegeria 1348
— *megea* 1349
Paridae 925
Parnassia palustris 335
Parus ater 926

— *caeruleus* 927
— *cristatus* 928
— *major* 929
— *montanus* 930
— *palustris* 931
Passer 932
— *domesticus* 933
— *montanus* 934
Patellidae 1477
Pavo cristatus 1738
Pectinidae 1478
Pedicularis palustris 336
— *syriatica* 337
Pediculus humanus 1404
— *humanus capitis* 1405
— *humanus humanus* 1406
Pelecanus crispus 1739
Oriolus oriolus 922
— *erythrorhynchus* 1740
— *onocrotalus* 1741
Pellia epiphylla 601
Peltigera canina 610
Pelvetia canaliculata 669
Penicillium 626
Pentstemon foliaceus 1167
Pentatomidae 1393
Perca fluviatilis 1101
Pardix perdix 935
Peronospora destructor 627
Peronosporaceae 628
Petasites fragrans 338
— *hybridus* 339
Petromyzon marinus 1102
Petromyzonidae 1103
Pezizales 629
Phaeophyceae 670
Phalacrocorax aristotelis 936
— *carbo* 937, 1742
Phalaris arundinacea 340
Phalaropus 938
— *fulicarius* 939
— *lobatus* 940
Phalera bucephala 1350
Phallus impudicus 630
Phaps chalcoptera 1743
Phasianus colchicus 941
Phasmida 1418
Philomachus pugnax 942
Phlebotomus 1284
Phleum arenarium 341
— *pratense* 342
Phlogophora meticulosa 1351
Phoca vitulina 738
Phocidae 739

Phocoena phocoena 740
Phoenicopterus ruber chilensis 1744
Phoenicurus ochruros 943
— *phoenicurus* 944
Pholas dactylus 1479
Pholis gunnellus 1104
Phoxinus phoxinus 1105
Phragmites australis 343
— *communis* 344
Phthiraptera 1407
Phthirus pubis 1408
Phyllitis scolopendrium 574
Phyllodoce 1503
Phylloscopus collybita 945
— *sibilatrix* 946
— *trochilus* 947
Physeter catodon 741
Phytophthora infestans 631
Pica pica 948
Picea 345
— *abies* 346
— *sitchensis* 347
Picidae 949
Picus viridis 950
Pieris brassicae 1352
— *napi* 1353
— *rapae* 1354
Pilosella vulgaris 348
Pinguicula grandiflora 349
— *vulgaris* 350
Pinguicula vulgaris 348
Pinguicula vulgaris 349
Pinguicula vulgaris 350
Pinguicula vulgaris 351
Pinus 351
— *contorta* 352
— *syriatica* 353
Pionus menstruus 1745
Pipistrellus pipistrellus 742
Piscicolidae 1513
Planipennia 1377
Planorbis 1480
Plantago coronopus 354
— *lanceolata* 355
— *major* 356
— *maritima* 357
Plasmodiophora brassicae 632
Platalea leucorodia 952
Platanthera bifolia 358
Platanus acerifolia 359
Platichthys flesus 1106
Platyhelminthes 1504
Plecoptera 1413
Plecotus auritus 743
Plectrophenax nivalis 953

Plectropterus gambensis 1746
Pleurobrachia pileus 1521
Pleuronectes platessa 1107
Pleurotremata 1108
Ploceus cucullatus 1747
— *intermedius* 1748
Plusia chrysis 1355
Pluvialis apricaria 954, 1749
— *squatarola* 955, 1750
Poa 360
— *annua* 361
— *pratensis* 362
— *trivialis* 363
Podiceps 956
— *auritus* 957
— *cristatus* 958
— *grisea* 959
— *nigricollis* 960
— *ruficollis* 961
Poephagus grunniens 1593
Poephila castanotis 1751
Pollachius pollachius 1109
— *virens* 1110
Pollenia rudis 1285
Polychaeta 1505
Polygala serpyllifolia 364
— *vulgaris* 365
Polygonum aviculare 366
— *persicaria* 367
Polyommatus icarus 1356
Polypodium vulgare 575
Polyporus 633
— *sulphureus* 634
Polyprion americanus 1111
Polysiphonia fastigiata 671
Polystichum aculeatum 576
— *setiferum* 577
Polytrichum 589
Pomatoschistus microps 1112
— *pictus* 1113
Pongo pygmaeus 1594
Pontia daplidice 1357
Populus 368
— *alba* 369
— *canadensis* 370
— *nigra* 371
— *nigra* var. *italica* 372
— *serotina* 373
— *tremula* 374
Porifera 1522
Porphyra 672
— *laciniata* 673

Porphyrio porphyrio 1752
Porphyru a alleni 1753
Potamogeton 375
— *berchtoldii* 376
— *crispus* 377
— *natus* 378
— *polygonifolius* 379
— *pusillus* 380
Potas flavus 1595
Potentilla anglica 381
— *anserina* 382
— *erecta* 383
— *palustris* 384
— *reptans* 385
— *sterilis* 386
Priapulida 1506
Primula veris 387
— *vulgaris* 388
Prionace glauca 1114
Procnias nudicollis 1754
Procyon lotor 1596
Protemnodon rufogrisea
1597
Prunella modularis 962
— *vulgaris* 389
Prunus 390
— *avium* 391
— *domestica* 392
— *laurocerasus* 393
— *spinosa* 394
Pseudemys scripta elegans
1821
Pseudoscorpiones 1195
Pseudoterpn pruinata subsp.
atropunctaria 1358
Pseudotsuga menziesii 395
Psittacula cyanocephala
1755
— *krameri manillensis*
1756
Psittacus erithacus 1757
Psocoptera 1411
Pteridium aquilinum 578
Pteroglossus torquatus 1758
Ptinidae 1232
Puccinia graminis 635
Puffinus puffinus 963
Pulex irritans 1259
Pulicaria dysenterica 396
Pungitius pungitius 1115
Pycnogonidae 1169
Pygoscelis papua 1759
Pyrochroa 1233
Pyromelana franciscana
1760

Pyrhocorax pyrrhocorax
964, 1761
Pyrrhula pyrrhula 965
Pyrrhus cruentata 1762
Python molurus 1822
— *regius* 1823
— *sebae* 1824
Quercus 397
— *ilex* 398
— *petraea* 399
— *robur* 400
Raja 1116
— *batis* 1117
— *brachyura* 1118
— *clavata* 1119
— *montagui* 1120
— *naevus* 1121
Rallus aquaticus 966
Rana temporaria 1028
Ranatra linearis 1394
Rangifer arcticus 1598
— *tarandus* 744
Ranunculus 401
— *acris* 402
— *aquatilis* 403
— *auricomus* 404
— *bulbosus* 405
— *ficaria* 406
— *flammula* 407
— *lingua* 408
— *repens* 409
Raphanus raphanistrum
410
Rattus 745
— *norvegicus* 746
— *rattus* 747
Ratufa bicolor 1599
Recurvirostra avosetta 967
Reduviidae 1395
Regulus ignicapillus 968
— *regulus* 969
Reseda luteola 411
Retepora beani 1168
Rhacomitrium
lanuginosum 590
Rhamphastes cuveri 1763
Rhamphophis rubropunc-
tatus 1825
Rhea americana 1764
Rhinanthus minor 412
Rhinolophus hipposideros
748
Rhinonemus cimbricus 1122

Rhizocarpon geographicum
611
Rhizopus 625, 636
Rhododendron ponticum
413
Rhodophyceae 674
Rhodomenia palmata
675
Rhynchobdellae 1513
Rhynchospora alba 414
Riccia fluitans 602
— *glauca* 603
Riparia riparia 970
Rissa tridactyla 971
Rorippa microphylla 415
— *nasturtium-aquaticum*
416
Rosa canina 417
— *pimpinellifolia* 418
Rotifera 1507
Rubia peregrina 419
Rubus fruticosus 420
— *idaeus* 421
Rumex 422
— *acetosa* 423
— *acetosella* 424
— *conglomeratus* 425
— *crispus* 426
— *obtusifolius* 427
Rutilus rutilus 1123
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
637
Saccorhiza bulbosa 676
Sagina 428
— *apetala* 429
— *nodosa* 430
— *procumbens* 431
Sagittaria sagittifolia 432
Sagittaria serpentaria
1765
Saimiri sciureus 1600
Saldidae 1396
Salicornia europaea 433
Salix 434
— *alba* 435
— *atrocinerea* subsp.
oleifolia 436
— *aurita* 437
— *caprea* 438
— *fragilis* 439
— *repens* 440
— *viminialis* 441
Salmo gairdneri 1124
— *salar* 1125

— *trutta* 1126
— *trutta* var. *stomachicus*
1127
Salsola kali 442
Saltatoria 1417
Saliciscenicus 1192
Salvelinus alpinus 1128
Sambucus nigra 443
Sanicula europaea 444
Sarcophaga 1286
Sarcoptes canis 1181
— *caprae* 1182
— *equi* 1183
— *ovis* 1184
— *scabiei* 1185
— *swis* 1186
Sarcophagus papa 1766
Sardina pilchardus 1129
Sarothamnus scoparius 445
Saturnia pavonia 1359
Saxicola rubetra 972
— *torquata* 973
Saxifraga hypnoides 446
— *spathularis* 447
Scarabaeidae 1234
Scardinius erythrophthal-
mus 1130
Scatophaga stercoraria
1287
Schoenus nigricans 448
Scilla verna 449
Scirpus cespitosus 450
— *lacustris* 451
Sciurus 749
— *carolinensis* 750, 1601
— *vulgaris* 751, 1602
Scolopax rusticola 974
Scolytidae 1235
Scomber scombrus 1131
Scophthalmus maximus
1132
— *rhombus* 1133
Scrophularia 452
— *aquatica* 453
— *auriculata* 454
— *nodosa* 455
Scyllorhinidae 1134
Scyllorhinus caniculus
1135
— *stellaris* 1136
Scyphozoa 1523
Sedum acre 456
— *album* 457
— *anglicum* 458
Selamarcos tibetanus 1603

Selenidera maculirostris
1767
Senecio 459
— *aquaticus* 460
— *jacobaea* 461
— *squalidus* 462
— *vulgaris* 463
Sepia 1481
Serpulidae 1508
Sesleria caerulea 464
Sherardia arvensis 465
Sieglingia decumbens 466
Silene 467
— *alba* 468
— *vulgaris* 469
Silurus 1137
Simuliidae 1288
Sinapis arvensis 470
Siphonaptera 1260
Siredon mexicanum 1836
Sirenia 752
Sisymbrium officinale 471
Sisyrinchium bermudiana
472
Sitta europaea 975
Solanum dulcamara 473
Solaster papposus 1161
Solea solea 1138
Solenidae 1482
Solidago virgaurea 474
Sonchus 475
— *arvensis* 476
— *asper* 477
— *oleraceus* 478
Sorbus aria 479
— *aucuparia* 480
Sorex minutus 753
Sparganium erectum 481
Spartina townsendii 482
Spatula clypeata 769, 1768
Spergula arvensis 483
Spergularia marina 484
— *media* 485
Sphagnum 591
Sphecoidea 1249
Spheniscus demersus 1769
— *humboldtii* 1770
Sphenorhynchus abdimii
1771
Sphingidae 1360
Spilopsyllus cuniculi 1261
Spilosoma lubricipeda 1361
— *lutea* 1362
Spinachia spinachia 1139

Spongopora subterranea
638
Sprattus sprattus 1140
Spreo pulcher pulcher 1772
Squalus acanthias 1141
Squatina squatina 1142
Stachys arvensis 486
— *palustris* 487
— *sybotica* 488
Staphylinidae 1236
Steganura paradisea 1773
Stegobium paniceum 1237
Stellaria 489
— *alsine* 490
— *graminea* 491
— *holostea* 492
— *media* 493
Stephanibyx coronatus
1774
Stercorarius 976
— *longicaudus* 977
— *parasiticus* 978
— *pomarinus* 979
— *skua* 980
Sterna albifrons 981
— *dougallii* 982
— *hirundo* 983
— *paradisaea* 984
— *sandvicensis* 985
Stomoxys calcitrans 1289
Stratiotes aloides 494
Strepsiptera 1200
Streptopelia decaocto 986,
1775
— *turtur* 987
Strigidae 988
Strix aluco 989
Stromateidae 1143
Struthio camelus 1776
Sturnus contra 1777
— *vulgaris* 990
Suaeda maritima 495
Succisa pratensis 496
Sula bassana 991
Sus scrofa 754
Swida sanguinea 497
Sylvia atricapilla 992
— *borin* 993
— *communis* 994
— *curruca* 995
— *undata* 996
Sylvicapra grimmia 1604
Sylviidae 997
Symphyta 1250
Symphytum 498

Syncerus caffer 1605
 Syngnathidae 1144
Syrnaticus elliotti 1778
 — *reevesii* 1779
 Syrphidae 1290

 Tabanidae 1291
Tadorna cana 1780
 — *tadorna* 998, 1781
 — *tadornoides* 1782
 — *variegata* 1783
 Talitridae 1451
Talpa europaea 755
Tamus communis 499
Tanacetum vulgare 500
Tapirus terrestris 1606
Taraxacum officinale 501
Tardigrada 1452
Tatera indica 1607
Tauraco erythrophus 1784
 — *hartlaubi* 1785
 — *leucotis* 1786
 — *livingstonii* 1787
Taxus baccata 502
 — *baccata* var. *fastigiata* 503
Tegenaria 1193
 Tellinidae 1483
Teredo 1484
Terrapene carolina 1826
 Terricolae 1509
Testudo 1024
 — *graeca* 1827
 — *hermanni* 1828
Tetrao urogallus 999
Teucrium scorodonia 504
Thalarctos maritimus 1608
Thecla betulae 1363
 — *quercus* 1364
 Theraphosidae 1194
Thermobia domestica 1426
Thrasops jacksonii 1829
Threskiornis aethiopicus 1788
Thyatira batis 1365
Thymus drucei 505
 Thysanoptera 1398
 Thysanura 1427
Tilia 506
 — *cordata* 507
 — *platyphyllos* 508
 — *x vulgaris* 509
Tiliqua nigosa 1830
Tinca tinca 1145
Tinea pellionella 1366

Tineola bisselliella 1367
 Tipulidae 1292
Tockus erethrorhynchus 1789
Torilis japonica 510
Torpedo nobiliana 1146
Tortula 592
Trachinus draco 1147
 — *vipera* 1148
Trachurus trachurus 1149
Tremella 639
Tribolium 1238
Trichodectes canis 1409
 — *equi* 1410
Trichoglossus
 chorolepidotus 1790
 — *haematod moloccanus* 1791
Trichophaga tapetzella 1368
 Trichoptera 1374
Trifolium 511
 — *dubium* 512
 — *pratense* 513
 — *repens* 514
Trigla lucerna 1150
 Triglidae 1151
Triglochlin maritima 515
 — *palustris* 516
Trigonoceps occipitalis 1792
Tringa glareola 1000
 — *hypoleucos* 1001
 — *nebularia* 1002
 — *ochropus* 1003
 — *totanus* 1004, 1793
Trionyx spinifera 1831
Tripleurospermum
 maritimum 517
Triturus vulgaris 1029
Trivia 1485
 Trochidae 1486
Troglodytes troglodytes 1005
 Trypetidae 1293
Tuber aestivum 640
Turdus 1006
 — *iliacus* 1007
 — *merula* 1008
 — *philomelos* 1009
 — *pilaris* 1010
 — *torquatus* 1011
 — *viscivorus* 1012
Turritella communis 1487
Tussilago farfara 518

Typha latifolia 519
Tyto alba 1013

Ulex 520
 — *europaeus* 521
 — *gallii* 522
Ulmus 523
 — *glabra* 524
 — *procera* 525
Ulva 677
 — *lactuca* 678
Umbilicus rupestris 526
Upupa epops 1014
Uria aalge 1015
Uroaetus audax 1794
Urocera 1251
Urocissa melanocephala
 occipitalis 1795
Ursus americanus 1609
 — *arctos* 756
Urtica dioica 527
 — *urens* 528
Usnea 612
 Ustilaginales 641
Utricularia 529
 — *intermedia* 530
 — *minor* 531
 — *vulgaris* 532

Vaccinium myrtillus 533
 — *oxycoccus* 534
Valeriana officinalis 535
Vanellus vanellus 1016
Vanessa atalanta 1369
 — *cardui* 1370
 — *huntera* 1371
Varanus exanthematicus 1832
 — *griseus* 1833
 — *niloticus* 1834
Velia 1397
 Veneridae 1488
Venturia inaequalis 642
Veronica 536
 — *anagallis-aquatica* 537
 — *arvensis* 538
 — *beccabunga* 539
 — *chamaedrys* 540
 — *filiformis* 541
 — *officinalis* 542
 — *persica* 543
 — *serpyllifolia* 544
Vespa crabro 1252
 Vespidae 1253
Viburnum opulus 545

Vicia 546
 — *cracca* 547
 — *hirsuta* 548
 — *sativa* 549
 — *sepium* 550
Vidua macroura 1796
Viola 551
 — *arvensis* 552
 — *palustris* 553
 — *riviniana* 554

 — *tricolor* 555
Vipera berus 1025
Vulpes vulpes 757

Xestobium rufovillosum 1239
Xiphias gladius 1152

Zalophus californianus 1610

Zeus faber 1153
Ziphius cavirostris 758
Zostera marina 556
Zosterops palpebrosa 1797
Zygaena 1372
 — *filipendulae* subsp. *angelicola* 1373
Zygoptera 1423

abhoiséad 967
 acsalatal 1836
 adhann 518
 adharc an phúca 630
 adharca fia 354
 ae abhann 600
 — criostail 603
 — gainneach bolgach 596
 — gainneach leathach 599
 — gainneach rufach 595
 — locháin 602
 — luain 598
 aelus 597
 — cumhra 594
 — dréimreach 593
 — duilleach 597
 — rallasach 597
 aelusanna 593–603
 agaill 1499
 agairg 613
 agama coiteann 1798
 aifid 1379
 ailigéadar Misisipeach 1799
 áilleán 1370
 — Meiriceánach 1371
 ailpíneach 685
 ailseach 1414
 aimiréal dearg 1369
 aimseadóir buí 685
 ainéal mara 1045
 ainmí na seolta 1044
 ainseabhaí 1060
 airgead luachra 197
 airgeadán 10
 aiteal 258
 aiteann 520
 — francach 521
 — gaelach 522
 — gallda 521
 — mín 522
 — Muire 562
 alabard 1077
 alfalfa 298
 alga 644
 algaí 643–678
 allas Muire 239
 alsáiseach 685
 amadán móinteach 858
 amfaibiaigh 1026–1029;
 1835–1836
 anacanda 1811
 andraiméid 28

angaispeirmeacha 1–556
 anglá 1088
 anglait 1088
 aoncoth 406
 ápa barbarach 1579
 araicnidí 1169–1195
 arán glas 526
 arasaraí muinceach 1758
 arócar 41
 artrapóid 1169–1452; 1837
 ascaid 1154
 — réaltach 1155
 ascaidí 1154–1155
 athair lusa 222
 athair thalún 5
 babhdaí 1405
 babhdán 1405
 báchrán 302
 bádóir 1386
 bainirseach 739
 bainne bó bleacht 387
 — bó bleachtáin 387
 — caoin 183
 — léana 183
 bairéadach 815
 bairneach 1477
 — fionnuisce 1453
 baiséadach 685
 baláiste 392
 balbhán béice 623
 ballach 1078
 — breac 1079
 — Muire 1080
 ballán 1079
 banaltra na cuaiche 780
 bánóg Bhath 1357
 — bheag 1354
 — choille 1333
 — mhór 1352
 — uaine 1353
 bánsúileach oirthearach
 1797
 barr an mhilltigh 516
 — an mhilltigh mara 515
 — buí 1322
 barrchonlach 658
 bas 1059
 bás dorchá 696
 basán 1059
 béabhar 690
 bé na fallaingne 1344

beacán 614
 — bearaigh 616
 beach 1242
 — bhuí 1240
 — chapail 1253, 1291
 — dhubh 1240
 — fhiáin 1242
 — ghabhair 1290
 — mheala 1240
 — oibre 1242
 — rua 1240
 beach-chuil 1263
 beachóg 1242
 réal na bó 387
 beangán 816
 béar bán 1608
 — donn 756
 — dubh Himiléach 1603
 — dubh Meiriceánach 1609
 — uisce 1452
 beathnua 239
 — bainneann 241
 — fireann 242
 béchuil 1423
 beinidín 219
 — fiáin 219
 beinteach choiteann 14
 — reatha 13
 beith 60
 — bheag 61
 — chlúmhach 63
 — gheal 62
 bheainín uasal, an 725
 bileoga milse 423
 biolar bréige 39
 — gréagáin 81
 — trá 129
 — (uisce) 415, 416
 bíoma bán 479
 biorach lodáin 1068
 biorearrach 768, 1621
 — Bahámach 1624
 bior-rós froig 237
 bíosún Meiriceánach 1534
 bláth mara 1520
 bláthán 1125
 bláthnaid ghallda 726
 bleachtán 475
 — colgach 477
 — léana 476
 — mín 478
 bleachtfhéileacán 1316

bleachtfeochadán 478
bleaist 631
blíde mhara 495
bliúcan 152
blocán 1110
blonagán bán 116
bó Dé 1211
— mhara 752
— shamhraidh 1211
bobchaí 1563
bochar 1054
bóchoinneal 18
bocsair 685
bod donn 1065
— gadhair 48
— gaoithe 863
— gorm 1056
— mór 1094
— rua 1065
bodach gliogair 412
— gorm 259
bodaire gaoithe 863
bodairlín 1105
bodairseach 1474
bodalach 1474
bodalan 1474
bodán coille 444
— meascáin 350
bogshifín 451
bóin Dé 1211
— Mhac Dé 1211
— shamhraidh 1211
boiteog 1275
bolb 1332
bóleatha 1077
bóleathóg 1077
bóleith 1077
bolgach 668
bolgán béice 623
bolmán 1149
bonnán 796
— beag 884
— buí 796
— gréine 1704
— léana 796
borrán 339
bracfhugas 633
bradán 1125
— fearna 1031
bráithre bána 1242
bran 1030
brannóg 1072
bráthair 1142
— an dreoilín 962
bratóg 1332

— Mhuire 16
breac 1126
— dea-dhathach 1124
— donn 1126
— geal 1126
— giúrainn 1143
— raice 1111
— rua 1126
breacán 868
breachféileacán coille 1348
breacóg 804, 1294, 1673
brealla gorma 103
breallacán 1471
breallach 1471
bréan 1030
bréanla gorm 259
Brian na gíolcaí 856
bricín 1105
— beatha 867
briosclán 382
briúlán 418
broc 719
brocaire buí 685
— gorm 685
— sionnach 685
— Uí Mháil 685
broc-chú 685
brocóg 1306
broigheall 937, 1742
broimfhéar 12
— mara 11
broit 1133
brómas 67
— bog 68
— bréige 64
— giobach 69
bú muc 161
bua rósach gaineamhlaigh
1819
buabhall rinne 1605
— uisce 1535
buachalán 459
— buí 461
— corraigh 460
— Oxford 462
buachrapaire 1805
buaf 1026
buafíon 276
— cidhneánach 144
buafuachair 250
bual-líle 315, 317
búdaí 1405
budragár 1729
buí mór 411
— na mbáb 183

— na n-iníon 183
buián 118
— buí 118
búidlia chorera 70
buióg 855
— chróch 1313
— liath 1314
— ruibheach 1327
buirméad 1372
— sébhallach 1373
bulladóir 685
bultúr ceannann 1792
— Éigipteach 1733
— turcach 1677
bumbóg 1243
bundún leice 1515

cab an ghasáin 259
cabaiste an mhadra rua 447
— na ndaoine maithe 447
cabhsadán 487
cac ar leicín 1515
cadhan 799, 1662
cadhoit 686
cadóg 1089
cág 839
— cosdearg 964, 1761
— deargchosach 964
caidhp bháis 615
cailín uasal, an 725
caille mhara 1168
cailleadh 1096
— bhreac 151, 1136
— dhearg 333
— dhubh 937
— na luatha 1415
— oíche 988, 1239
— rua 1098
caillichín na trá 220
caipín dearg 604
— dubh 992
cairdinéal glas 1711
caise an phúca 618
caisealóid 741
caiscarbhan 501
caisínach 669
caislín aitiúin 972
— cloch 973
— dcarg 973
cáithleadh 653
cáithluibh 195
— chorroigh 224
caithne 42
cam an ime 401
camall baictriach 1537

camán luatha 1415
— meall 32
— míonla 32
— searraigh 202
— searraigh ard 203
— searraigh coiteann 205
— searraigh múrach 204
cam-mhuin 885
cangarú glas iartharach
1580
— glas oirthearach 1581
cánóg bhán 871
— dhubh 963
cantarnaid 619
caoch láibe 755
— rua 1218
— rua (chruithneachta)
635
caochán 755
caochneantóg 260
— bhán 261
— dhearg 262
caonach liath 625, 626, 628
caonacha 579–592
caor chon 545
caoróg mhara 45
caorthann 480
— corraigh 535
capall coille 999
carabú 1598
caracara deisceartach 1675
carbán 1058
carbhan carraige 1158
caróg dhubh 837
— liath 836
carr (phrátaí) 638
carraigin 647
carrchuil 1265
— ghlas 1279
carrthann 480
cartlainn 300
casabhara désprochailleadh
1676
caschaonach 592
casfheamainn 656
castán 100
cat 704
— coille 727
— crainn 717, 1584
— fionnuisce 1137
— fia 704
— fiáin Eorpach 706
— mara 1036
catluibh 31
céadar 102

céadchosach 1198
— cré 1199
ceadharlach 212, 214
— Bealtaine 213
ceann cait 790
— craigirlín 1040
— crua 1040, 1053
— cruacháin 1040
ceanna dubha 103
— slat 664
ceannbhan caolduilleach
175
— gaelach 176
ceannruán 1040
ceapchaonach 586
cearbhan 1044
cearc bhreac 151
— cheannann 870
— fhraoigh 886
— ghainimh 804
— Mhuire 1211
— uisce 873
cearcóg Ailín 1753
— chorera 1752
ceardán craorag 1233
cearnamhán 1229
cearrbhacán mara 71
ceartán 1179
ceathrú chaorach 116
— luáin 116
ceilpeadóir 1269, 1414
céileantráití 1514–1523
céirseach 1008
ceolaire 997
— casarnaí 900
— cíbe 760
— coille 946
— fraoigh 996
— garraí 993
— gíolcaí 761
— ictireach 880
— sailí 947
ciaróg 1212
— bhrioscaí 1237
— bhualtraí 1222
— choirte 1235
— Cholorado 1226
— chrúbach 1232
— dhubh 1419
— dhuille 1209
— fhadadharcach 1208
— fholaigh 1230
— iarsmalainne 1203
— lardrúis 1215
— lín 1414

— na mbeannacht 1211
— oíche 1239
— oíla 1202, 1205
— phlástair 1225
— phlúir 1238
— rúisceach 1206
— sheithe 1214
— thiograch 1210
cíb 82
— bhúí (choiteann) 86
— bhúí mhór 91
— cheannghéal 450
— choille 98
— choiteann 92
— chruithneachta 94
— dhéise 158
— dhonn 87
— dhreancaide 95
— earraigh 85
— fhéithghlas 84
— ghainimh 83
— ghiobach 90
— ghobach 97
— liathghorm 89
— mhaol 93
— réalta 88
— scartha 96
cinceasú 1595
cíocáid 1383
cíoch charraige 1516
cíorbhuí 969
cíorlacha Phatagónach
1726
ciotón 1457
cipíneach 1418
— uisce 1394
ciscín 151
— starraiceach 763
— trá 804
cirlghealóg 854
claig 1277
claíomh 676
claíseach 1443
— thrá 1444
clamhán 801
— lópach 802
cleitchaonach 587, 588
cleiteach mhara 1157
clingéan pínbocht 1754
clochrán 921
clogad mara 1167
cloicheán 1449
cloigeann cruacháin 1040
cloigín 1220
— gorm 161

cluaisín 1434
 cluas chait 243
 — chaoin 48
 — luchóige 106
 — luchóige choiteann 108
 — luchóige dhúghlas 107
 — luchóige fhaireogach 109
 clúimhín cait 661
 clúmh liath 625, 626, 628
 cnádán 44, 1027
 cnagaire 949
 — dubh 850
 — glas 950
 cnáib uisce 180
 cnapán dubh 103
 cnó arcáin 131
 — léana 384
 cnóshnag 975
 cnota 805
 cnuaschuil 1285
 cnúdán 1151
 — dearg 1038
 — glas 1062
 — gorm 1150
 — soilseach 1150
 cóbach 895
 cocaitíl 1736
 cocatú ciotrónchíorach 1717
 — Leadbetter 1719
 — lomshúileach 1721
 — rósach 1720
 codlaidín 334
 coigeal na mban sí 519
 coileach ceannann 870
 — fraoigh 886
 cóilí 685
 coincheach chlúmhach 628
 — oinniún 627
 — phiseanna 622
 — phúdrach 621
 coinfhéar 145
 coinín 737, (mara) 1047
 coinne corra 161
 coinnleoir óir 809
 — Muire 810
 coirce bréige 46
 — fiáin 54
 coiréalach 1519
 — adharcach 1163
 — mothallach 1164
 coircán 467
 — bán 468
 — cuile 469

coirleach 665
 coirneach 923
 colaibín 40
 colgán 1152
 colgrach 233
 coll 135
 colm 830
 — aille 831
 — coille 833
 — corónach 1708
 — diamantach 1707
 — gorm 832
 — imirce 851
 — Niccabraich 1674
 — sciathumhaí 1743
 colmán 830
 colmóir 1091
 colúr 830
 — aille 831
 — coille 833
 — toinne 815
 conach 1360
 — eilifinteach 1317
 — foluana 1336
 — na cealtrach 1295
 — poibleoige 1330
 conbhaisne 134
 conúr cluasdearg 1762
 cópapód 1437
 cópóg 422
 — chatach 426
 — ghéar 425
 — shráide 427
 — thuathail 44
 copróg bheag 1335
 corchú 685
 corcrán coille 965
 cordailín 133
 cordchaonach 585
 cornán cailil 526
 — leacáin 526
 cornfhoiche 1252
 cornlach 110
 cornóg ghobdhearg 1789
 — mhór 1669
 — thalún 1670
 corr ghainimh 1035
 — ghlas 787
 — ghobach 1035
 — leitheadach 952
 — mhóna 787
 — réisc 787, 1654
 — riasc 787
 — shéanta 1035
 — uaine 1039

corrán dearg 410
 — lín 483
 — mara beag 484
 — mara mór 485
 corrchopóg 17
 — bheag 55
 corrmhiol 1270
 — uisce 1389
 cosáinín (carraige) 648
 cosdeargán 1004, 1793
 cóta leathair 1292
 cotóineastar mionduilleach 136
 craigirlín 1040
 craimpiasc 1146
 cráin dhubh 736
 cráinbheach 1242
 cráinbhumbóg 1243
 cráinphoiche 1253
 crann cnó capaill 8
 — creathach 374
 — fia-úil 293
 — sílíní 390
 — sílíní fiáin 391
 — sníofa 437
 crann-nathair dhubh 1829
 craosaire 1081
 creabhar 974
 — capaill 1291
 créachtach 292
 — criathraigh 167
 créachtlus arbhair 486
 — fáil 488
 creamh 19
 — na muice fia 574
 creathnach 675
 criogar 1415
 — féir 1417
 — uisce 1397
 crobh bog 216
 — dearg 218
 — diosctha 215
 — éin 283
 — éin corraigh 284
 — préacháin 401
 croch 142
 crogall 1806
 — inbhir 1808
 — Níleach 1807
 croí-is-dairt 1297
 cromán 825
 — liath 828
 — luatha 1415
 — móna 826
 — na gcearc 827

croasán 765
 — mara 1156
 crosghob 901
 crosóg bhriose 1160
 — ghréine 1161
 — mhara 1156
 crotach 918, 1735
 — eanaigh 919
 — samhraidh 919
 crotal 607
 — coille 608
 crotharnach 499
 crothóg (dhubb) 1110
 cruach Phádraig 356
 crúba préacháin 662
 crucaide caoráin 1417
 crú-ialtóg bheag 748
 cruidín 766
 cruimh bhán 1332
 — chabáiste 1352
 — cireaballach 1274
 cruinnphéist 1500
 crú-nathair 1804
 crústaigh 1429-1451
 cú 685
 — doibráin 715
 — faoil 685
 cuach 842
 — coirn 1487
 — Phádraig 356
 cuachfhungas 629
 cuachma 1455
 — chon 1473
 cuán mara 1158
 cuandú 1550
 cúbabarra 1696
 cudal 1481
 — sceitheach 1481
 cufrog 143
 — Lawson 111
 cúig méara, na 1156
 cúig mhéar Mhuire 385
 cúigmhéarach corraigh 384
 cuil 1271
 — bhán 1378
 — Bhealtaine 1424
 — bhui 1287
 — chloch 1413
 — chadáin 1374
 — chrónáin 1264
 — dhubh 1288, 1380
 — fhearnóige 1376
 — fheola 1286
 — fhíneagair 1272
 — fhungais 1282
 — ghlas 1379
 — ghorm 1264
 — icneomónach 1246
 — scairpe 1375
 — Spáinneach 1228
 — stábla 1289
 — tí 1281
 — torthaí 1273
 cuileann 244
 — duimhche 178
 — trá 178
 cuileog 1271
 — dhubh 1380
 — ghlas 1379
 cuilire 916
 — alabhreac 865
 — liath 917
 cuilscalgaire 916
 cuirdín 152
 cuirliún 918
 cuiscrcach 340
 cuise 360
 — bliantúil 361
 — garbh 363
 — mín 362
 cuiseogach fhionn 236
 cuiteog 1499
 cúláran 131
 cupán móna 605
 cupraisc 143
 cúralán 131
 cúramán 1145
 daba 1086
 — gorm 1076
 dair 397
 — choitcann 400
 — neamhghasánach 399
 — thoilm 398
 dallóg 1135
 — fhéir 724
 — fhraoigh 753
 dalmátach 685
 damhán alla 1188
 — garraí 1189
 — mara 1169
 — scabrach 1192
 — tí 1193
 — uisce 1190
 damhdhaol 1278
 danar mór 685
 daol 1207
 — adharcach 1227
 deá 1234
 dealg úcaire 1068

deargadaol 1231
 deargadh bear 1080
 deargán 1100
 — sneachta 1007
 deargéadan beag 811
 — coiteann 812
 darna Mhuire 16
 déas 1085
 dédhuilleog 278
 deiff 701
 deilgín deamhain 1088
 — úcaire 1148
 deirfiúiríní, na 364
 deoraí 1153
 Diairmín 969
 — riabhach 969
 Diarmaidín riabhach 969
 dícear 1604
 díongó 684
 diúilicín 1472
 — fionnuisce 1470
 dobharchú 715
 dobhareach 1569
 dobharrfhia Síneach 1570
 doibrán 715
 — beag-ingneach 1530
 — beag-ingneach oirthear-ach 1528
 dochtúir 1291
 doingean 1059
 doirb 1216
 Dónall an chluimh 1332
 — dubh 835
 donnán 1064, 1321
 — ceithre ribe 1122
 — cúig ribe 1048
 — langa 1064
 — trí ribe 1066
 Donncha an chaipín 973
 — na súl mór 1153
 donnlus 452
 — cnapánach 455
 — uisce 454
 donnóg 962, 1064
 — an bhalla 1349
 — fhéir 1337
 dorád 1052
 doruithe Briain 649
 draighean 394
 — donn 394
 — dubh 394
 draighneán 394
 — donn 394
 dreancaid 1259, 1260
 — chait 1256

— chirc 1254
 — choinín 1261
 — fhrancaigh 1258
 — luiche 1257
 — mhadra 1255
 — mhara 1451
 — slaba 1438
 — trá 1451
 — uisce 1441
 dréimire gorm 473
 — Mhuire 104
 dreoilín 1005
 — ceannbhuí 969
 — easpaig 969
 — teaspaigh 1417
 drill 1582
 dris 420
 driscog 420
 droimceiteach 683
 — beag 681
 droimneach beag 893
 — mór 895
 dromadaire 1538
 drónchuil 1274
 drúchtín 1462
 — móna 156
 druid 990
 — tharr-rua 1772
 duáinín an tseanchais 389
 duán ceannchosach 389
 — na gcaorach 246
 dubh 631
 dúbhoc Indiach 1529
 dúchan 631
 — arbhair 641
 — phrátaí 631
 dúchoileach 905
 dúchosach 563
 duileasc 675
 — abhann 375
 — abhann beag 376
 — abhann caol 380
 — abhann catach 377
 — abhann leathan 378
 — abhann móna 379
 duilleascar 607
 — na gclach 607
 duilleog bháite 315, 317
 — bháite bhán 318
 — bháite bhuí 316
 — Bhríde 263
 — mhaith 263
 — na saor 487
 duillíneach 1418
 dúlamán 669

— na gclach 657
 dúleatha 1106
 dúmheidic 297
 dúruculaí trishíogach 1531
 eala 843
 — bhalbh 846
 — Bhewick 844
 — dhubh 1693
 — ghlórach 845, 1694
 — phibdhubbh 1695
 éamú 1701
 éan aille 1015
 — beannaithe 910
 — dearg 866
 — róin 739
 — suirí ceanndearg 1613
 — suirí masctha 1612
 earc luachra 1020
 — sléibhe 1029
 earcán caoch 1017
 eargót 620
 carr ghuaireach 1427
 earra 1245
 earrdhcargán 944
 — dubh 943
 eas 725
 eascann 1037
 — choncair 1050
 — mhara 1050
 eascú 1037
 easóg 725
 caspag speatháin 273
 caspagán 273
 eicínideirmeacha
 1156–1161
 eidhneán 227
 — talún 222
 éigrít eallaigh 1667
 — ghob-bhuí 1730
 eilifint Indiach 1556
 eilifileog 50
 — choiteann 52
 — leathan 51
 éin 759–1016, 1611–1797
 eircabail chapall 557–560
 eireabail capall 557
 — capall coiteann 558
 — capall mór 560
 — capall uisce 559
 eirmín bán 1361
 — buí 1362
 éisc 1030–1153
 eoclaip 179
 fabhcúin 859

— coille 862
 — gorm 861
 fáibhile 188
 fáinleog 882
 fáinneog 1299
 — shléibhe 1320
 falaróp 938
 — gobchaol 940
 — gobmhór 939
 falcaire corraigh 27
 — fiáin 26
 falcóg mhór 951
 fallaing mhór 1344
 — Mhuire 16
 fándaoil 1236
 faocha 1464
 — bheag 1467
 — bhiorach 1458
 — chapail 1473
 — choirn 1473
 — gharbh 1468
 — ghliomaigh 1448
 — ghliomaigh thalún 1837
 — leathan 1465
 faochán Muire 1486
 faoileán 890
 — an chaca 976
 — bán 892
 — ceannndubh 896
 — glas 894
 — scadán 891
 faoitín 1090
 — gorm 1092
 faolchú 687
 faoldamhán 1191
 fás na haon oíche 614
 féa 188
 — rua 189
 feabhrán 230
 feadlacha aghaidhbhán
 1700
 — Eyton 1699
 — ghobdhearg 1697
 — odhar 1698
 feadóg 817
 — an fháinne 820
 — bhuí 954, 1749
 — chladaigh 820
 — chorónach 1774
 — ghlas 955, 1750
 — shléibhe 954
 — sporeiteach 1713
 feadóigin chladaigh 819
 — chosdubh 818
 feag 247

fealla bog 121
 feam 664
 — siogairleach 1162
 feamainn 644
 — bhoilgineach 657
 — bhuí 645
 — dhearg 674
 — ghlas 646
 — rua 670
 feamnach 644
 feannóg 836
 féar an chinn bháin 234
 — boirne 464
 — caoráin 466
 — cumhra 33
 — gaol 12
 — gortach 66
 — raithní 101
 — súilghorm 472
 fearán 987
 — baicdhubbh 986, 1775
 — binne 831
 — breac 987
 — eidhinn 987
 fearbán 409
 — féir 402
 — léana 402
 fearnóg 21
 — liath 22
 féasóg na lao 157
 féileacán 1332
 — oíche 1332
 feileastram 245
 — cumhra 6
 — dearg 141
 feirdhris 417
 féirseog 1278
 feisciú 190
 — ard 191
 — caorach 192
 — móineir 193
 — rua 194
 feithid ghainneach 1385
 — leaice 1390
 feithidí 1200–1428
 féithleann 282
 feochadán 123
 — colgach 126
 — corraigh 125
 — mín 99
 — reatha 124
 feorainn 13
 fia 692
 — bán 700
 — buí 700, 1554

— fionn 700
 — mór na mbeann 718
 — odhar 689
 — rua 693
 — Seapánach 694
 fiacail leoin 272
 fiach dubh 835, 1688
 — mara 937
 fiachat 704
 fiaghabhar 688
 fiastalach 249
 filiméala 903
 fíneog 1170
 — cháise 1171
 — chlaime chait 1175
 — chlaime chaorach 1174
 — chlaime chapail 1176
 — chlaime eallaigh 1172
 — chlaime ghabhair 1182
 — chlaime mhadra 1173
 — chlaime mhúice 1177
 — thochais chaorach 1184
 — thochais chapail 1183
 — thochais mhadra 1181
 — thochais mhúice 1186
 finicín 1485
 fíodóir 1188, 1292
 — ceannndubh 1747
 — flannbhuí 1760
 — masctha 1748
 fiogach 1134
 — beag 1135
 — gobach 1141
 — mór 1136
 fionnán 303
 fionncha balla 565
 — dubh 564
 — dúchosach 566
 fionnmhóin 591
 fionnscoth 335
 firéad 728
 fiteog 313
 fiúise 201
 fleascóir 1392
 fliodh 493
 — uisce 304
 fo-eite bhuí bheag 1325
 — bhuí mhór 1341
 foiche 1253
 — aonair 1249
 — sheadánach 1241
 foitheach 956
 — cluasach 957
 — mór 958
 — píbdhubh 960
 — píbrua 959
 — rua 877
 foltchaonach 589
 foracha 1015
 — dhubh 815
 fothram 455
 francach 722, 745
 — donn 746
 — dubh 747
 francus 500
 fraoch cloigineach 169
 — coiteann 73
 — freangach 651
 — Mhic Aoidh 170
 — na haon choise 147
 — naoscaí 171
 fraochán beag 1311
 — mór 1312
 frámhacha tairne
 321
 freangach 1134
 fríd 1388
 — léime 1396
 — mharaithe 1395
 — phlúrach 1385
 — scéithe 1393
 fritchuil 1283
 fritileán dúghlas 1302
 — fraoigh 1339
 — geal 1305
 — niamhrach 1304
 — péarlach 1303
 — réisc 1324
 frog 1028
 fuath gorm 473
 fuinseagach 122
 fuinseog 199
 — shilte 200
 fuiseog 763, 764
 — choille 902
 — mhóna 780
 fulmaire 871
 fungais 613–642
 gabha dubh 824
 gabhairín reo 872
 gabhalchaonach 580, 583
 gabhal-luachair 249
 gabhal mara 1450
 gabhar 688, 1149
 — fia 688
 gabhlán 881
 — binne 847
 — gainimh 970
 — gaoithe 784

gabhrán 128
 gadhar 685
 — fiaigh 685
 — seilge 685
 — sionnach 685
 — sionnach gallda 685
 gadual 1638
 gailliasc 1061
 gailseach 1414
 gainéad 991
 gairgin 402
 galán 1292
 galar crúbach 632
 gálchuil 1293
 gálhoiche 1244
 gallán mór 339
 gallfheabhán 30
 gallraithneach 573
 gálmhíoltóg 1266
 garbhánach 1100
 garbhfhéar 148
 garbhlus 207
 garbhógach 561
 garbhógacha 561–562
 garmachán 1068
 — deich gclipe 1115
 — farraige 1139
 garra bhuí 114
 gé 774, 797
 — bhánéadanach 775, 1642
 — bhroinnrua 1664
 — dhubh 798
 — Éigipteach 1619
 — ghiúrainn 800, 1663
 — ghlais 776, 1643
 — gheobhgharr 777
 — ghormeach Aibisín-
 each 1692
 — impireach 1644
 — luaitheannach 1683
 — mhongach 1681
 — shléibhe 1682
 — sporeiteach 1746
 — stríoc-cheannach 1647
 — Thasmánach 1678
 geabhrog 983
 — Artach 984
 — bheag 981
 — dhubh 821
 — rósach 982
 — scothdhubh 985
 geac 1593
 gealbhan 932
 — binne 933

— bruaigh 962
 — cátha 867
 — clái 962
 — crainn 934
 — gíolcaí 856
 — gleoránach 867
 — lávach 1737
 — sciobóil 933
 — tí 933
 gealdóirb mhór ,
 1223
 gealóg 852
 — bhuachair 853
 — ghiolcaí 856
 — shneachta 953
 geanón earr-rua 1543
 géaraide goinide 1511
 gearbach úll 642
 gearg 840
 — bhabaigh 1687
 — Sheapánach 1690
 — Shíneach 1689
 gearr gabhláin 1414
 — goirt 841
 — nimhe 185
 — róid 883
 — úisc 883
 gearrthóir 1067
 geasán 1105
 geatóir 1338
 geirbil Indiach 1607
 gílín 1425
 — tine 1426
 gilphib 994
 — bheag 995
 gimnispeirmeacha 1–556
 giobfhéar 154
 — dosach 153
 giobún aclaí 1571
 — bánlapach 1572
 giolcach 343
 — shléibhe 146
 giolla rua 1127
 gioradán 1466
 giorra 711, 714
 — gallda 712
 giorta 641
 giosán 1061
 giosta (aráin) 637
 giúis 1
 — Dhúghlais 395
 — gheal 2
 — mhara 1514
 giúnach 285
 — caoráin 287

— léana 286
 giúran 1435
 glaisneach 1010
 glansc 187
 glasair choille 15
 — léana 407
 — léana bheag 407
 — léana mhór 408
 glasán 678, 869, 1110,
 1323
 — darach 822
 — gobmhór 829
 — lín 809
 — scabhrach 1751
 glasóg 910
 — bhán 911
 — bhuí 915
 — cheannghorm 914
 — liath 913
 — shraide 912
 gleoiseach 809
 — sléibhe 813
 glibchaonach 590
 gliográn 412
 gliomach 1442
 — fionnuisce 1430
 — Muire 1450
 glóiris 120
 glóthach fhroig 1028
 glóthfhungas 639
 glúineach bheag 366
 — dhearg 367
 gnamhán 1087
 gnú 1552
 gob coirre 177
 gobachán 1213
 gobadán 1001
 — coille 1000
 — cosbhuí 807
 — crotaiach 806
 — glas 1003
 gobóg 1067
 gobsheisc 414
 goineadóir 1148
 — mór 1147
 goirmín searraigh 555
 goraille iscalchríche 1568
 gormán beag 1315
 — coiteann 1356
 — cuilinn 1309
 gorm-mheag chúludbh
 1795
 gormóg shí 1715
 grafán bán na gcloch 457
 — dubh 56

— na gcloch 456
 gráinneog 703
 — trá 1158
 grampar 736
 grán arcáin 406
 — tonóg 271
 gréasaí cladaigh 1053
 greim an diabhail 496
 gribéal 1445
 gribhead 1542
 gríorac 1484
 gruagach 652
 gruag Mhuire 404
 gruán 1456
 gruánach 1518
 grúnlas 463
 grús coimir 1648
 — corónach 1661
 — sárasach 1709
 guairdeall 883
 — gabhlach 920
 guanacó 1575
 gúgán 1455
 guilneach 897
 — earrdhubh 899
 — stríocarrach 898
 guine bhultúrach 1611
 guistiún 1072
 gunna pléascáin 30
 — uisce 39

hailcabó 1077
 hamstar 698
 — buí 720
 hata an tsagairt 1515
 hiéana breac 699
 hiodra 1517
 hocas 294
 — tae 319
 húpú 1014
 huscaí 685

iaguar 1590
 ialtóg 696
 — chlúasach 743
 — Dhaubenton 730
 — fheascrach 742
 — ghiobach 731
 — Leisler 733
 — Natterer 732
 ialus beag 132
 — mór 75
 iasc eiltile 1063
 — órga 1043
 iascaire coirmeach 923

iascán 1472
 — an gha nimhe 1148
 — nimhe 1042
 ibheag chrua 576
 — bhóg 577
 fbis bheannaithe 1788
 — scarlóideach 1710
 imleacán cloch 663
 imleog dhórcha 1334
 impire 1359
 ioguána coiteann 1814
 iolar 785
 — dingearrach 1794
 — firéan 786
 — mara 879
 iora 749
 — glas 750, 1601
 — rua 751, 1602
 ioth sléibhe 428
 iúr 502
 — Éireannach 503 3
 — sléibhe 504

labhras 270
 — sílíní 393
 labradór 685
 lacha 773
 — bhadánach 793, 1658
 — bhreac 998
 — choille 1615
 — chrisorua 998
 — dhubh 793
 — ghob-bhuí 1639
 — ghobróisach 1731
 — iascán 794
 — iascán Nua-Shéalannach
 1659
 — mhandrach 1614
 — mhásach 792
 — Philipíneach 1633
 — rua 771
 — spotghobach 1635
 — stiúrach 768, 1621
 ladhrán geal 803
 — glas 1002
 — trá 1004
 ladhróg 1347
 ladrann 1242
 laghairt 1021
 — ghlais 1019, 1817
 laidhrín geal 803
 — glas 1002
 — trá 1004
 láimhínach 1088, 1475

laíon na trá 59
 láir bhán 643, 1475
 láma 1574
 lámh fhuar 1332
 — liath 1332
 lampróg 1224
 langa 1094
 lannach glas 1055
 lao mara 739
 lapairín locha 961
 láracha 643
 lasair choille 810
 — léana 407
 lasairchíor 968
 lasairéan Síleach 1744
 leaba phortáin 659
 leadán liosta 44
 — liosta mór 43
 leadhbóg 1106
 — leathair 696
 léamar bandearrach 1576
 leamhan 1332
 — éadaigh 1367
 — éadaigh an cháis 1366
 — flanndearg 1307
 — puisíneach 1310
 — ruibheach 1346
 — taipéise 1368
 — tí ceannbhán 1319
 — tí donn 1329
 — tíograch 1300
 — tíograch garraí 1301
 leamhán 523
 — coiteann 525
 — sléibhe 524
 learóg 264
 — Eorpach 265
 — Sheapánach 266
 léasán leice 1057
 leatha 1075
 — riabhach 1086
 leathach 664
 leathar darach 634
 leathóg 1075
 — bhallach 1107
 — bhán 1069
 — bhreac 1107
 — mhín 1093
 — Mhuire 1077
 — na mball dearg 1107
 leathshól 1138
 léicean 607
 — Chudbear 609
 — crústúil 607
 — dosach 607

— duilliúil 607
 — meigeallach 612
 — réinfhia 606
 léicin 604–612
 leimín Artach 702
 — Lochlannach 710
 léine Mhuire 81
 leith 1106
 — bhallach 1107
 — bhallánach 1093
 — uisce 350, 1497
 leitheadach 952
 — rósach 1616
 leithphéist 1504
 leon 1589
 liach roide 378
 liamhán gréine 1044
 liathán 1125
 liathchearc 905
 liathlus 47
 liathóg 1125
 liatrás 1012
 líbín 1105
 lincse 705
 — chluasdubh 1560
 — thuaisceartach 1562
 líneáil ghorm 654
 lingire duille 1382
 líon na mban sí 277
 líonán abhann 310
 líonánach 310
 liopadaileap 1044
 liopard 1591
 — marmarach 1587
 liúdar 1110
 liús 1061
 lócaiste 1416
 lochall 539
 lochtthurtar Eorpach 1810
 loimpre 1103
 — abhann 1082
 — mhara 1102
 — shrutháin 1083
 lóma 875
 — mór 876
 — rua 877
 lon broinne-dearg 1724
 — creige 1011
 — dubh 1008
 loraicéit lannbhroinneach
 1790
 — Swainson 1791
 loscán 1028
 loscann 1028
 luachair 247

— bhláthghéar 248
 — bhleibeach 251
 — bhog 253
 — chaoráin 256
 — chrua 255
 — dhlúth 257
 — réise ghoirt 254
 luaineachán 1446
 luathóg 1037
 luathrán 803, 1672
 luch 722
 — chodlamáin 724
 — chodlamáin airde 753
 — fharraige 1491
 — fhéir 680
 — fhrancach 722
 — mhara 1491
 — thí 723
 luchóg 722
 — mhór 722
 luga 1493
 lugach 1493
 luibh bhléine 49
 — Eoin Baiste 239
 — na bhfear gonta 210
 — na ndaitheacha 5
 lúnadán 958
 lus anainn 295
 — an aisig 312
 — an bhainne 365
 — an bhalla 113
 — an bhorraigh 529
 — an bhorraigh beag 531
 — an bhorraigh gaelach
 530
 — an bhorraigh mór 532
 — an choilm 40
 — an chromchinn 312
 — an dá phingin 291
 — an easpaig 7
 — an ghainimh 235
 — an ghiolla 337
 — an ghúta 7
 — an óir 471
 — an phiopa 173
 — an sparáin 77
 — an treacha 544
 — an tsalainn 442
 — bainne mara 221
 — Bhealtaine 517
 — buí Bealtaine 74
 — buí na ndreancaidí 396
 — caisil 314
 — Cholm Cille 290
 — coise gé 115

— corraigh 140
 — cré 536
 — cré balla 538
 — cré coiteann 542
 — cré garraí 543
 — cré réileáin 541
 — cré talún 540
 — cré uisce 537
 — croí 552
 — cúráin garbh 138
 — cúráin mín 139
 — díoth mór 53
 — gan athair gan mháthair
 271
 — garbh 207
 — gorm na ndreancaidí 172
 — liag 607
 — liath na mara 275
 — mhic rí Breatan 505
 — mionla 305
 — mionla coiteann 306
 — mionla stothach 307
 — mionla uisce 308
 — molach 208
 — mór 155
 — mór na coille 53
 — na bhfear beag 210
 — na bhfrancach 500
 — na bpéarlaí 428
 — na bpéarlaí (coiteann)
 429
 — na bpéarlaí nódach 430
 — na bpéarlaí sínte 431
 — na feannóige 160
 — na fola 77
 — na gaoithe 29
 — na genámh briste 498
 — na gnapán 406
 — na gloine 433
 — na mbrat 505
 — na n-aosán 77
 — na pingine 238
 — na seabhac 231
 — na smaileog 38
 — na súl buí 470
 — síoda 289
 — sútha talún bréige 386
 — sútha talún fiáin 198
 — tine 163
 — togha 225
 lusra an chonaigh 610
 mac siobháin 1071
 — siobháin buí 1046
 — siobháin carraige 1074

— siobháin dathannach
 1113
 — siobháin dubh 1073
 — siobháin inbhir 1112
 — tíre 687
 — macá búch 1649
 — buíghorm 1651
 — gorm dearg glas 1652
 — scarlóideach 1653
 macall coille 219
 madar 419
 — dearg 465
 — fraoigh 210
 madra 685
 — alla 687
 — allta 687
 — caorach 685
 — crainn 749
 — fola 685
 — gearr 685
 — glas 1095
 — gorm 1067
 — mór 1136
 — rua 757
 — uisce 715
 — uisce Eorpach 1577
 madraí bána 1212, 1242
 — rua 666
 magairlín beachach 322
 — beag féileacánach 358
 — dúdhearg 168
 — meidheach 323
 — mór (an chorraigh) 150
 — na stuaice 25
 maicréal 1131
 maighdeog 1488
 mailp 3
 maintis 1420
 — chrábhaidh 1421
 Máire fhada 787
 Máirín an chluimh 1332
 — an triúis 973
 — na smeach 1218
 maistín 685
 mallard 772
 malrach Cháit 1104
 namaigh 679–758,
 1524–1610
 mamat 716
 mangabái bánmhuineach
 1541
 — dúliath 1540
 mangach 1109
 maor an éisc 1148
 maothán conaire 421

mapán na gcloch 611
 marabú 1725
 marbhdhraighean 10
 marcraithneach 572
 marmat 1583
 — machaire 1553
 máthair aba 1242
 — áil 1242
 — shúigh 1469
 — shúigh mhór 1454
 meacan an chomparáil 498
 — an phobóil 339
 — compair 498
 méadail mhéarach 1156
 meag 948
 mealbhacán 152
 meannán aeir 872
 meantán 925
 — croiméalach 924
 — cuircineach 928
 — dubh 926
 — earrfhada 762
 — fada 762
 — gorm 927
 — lathai 931
 — léana 930
 — mór 929
 méara mara 1516
 — Muire 35
 méaracán dcarg 155
 — gorm 76
 méarán 1156
 meas torc allta 240
 measán 685
 meilisceánach 556
 méirín dearg 155
 — púca 155
 meirleach Artach 978
 — earrfhada 977
 — mara 976
 — mór 980
 — pomairíneach 979
 meirliún 860
 méirín na má 10
 meirse 38
 mianadóir duille 1340
 miléarach 556
 mílechosach 1196
 — ceirtíneach 1197
 milléad glas 1055
 mílseán mara 1166
 — móna 336
 — uisce 223
 mínc Mheiriceánach 729
 mínscoth 103

míobhán 667
 míogadán breac 948
 míol 1407
 — cait 1401
 — caorach 1400
 — capail 1410
 — cnis 1406
 — corr 1270
 — críon 1201
 — crúbach 1408
 — (duine) 1404
 — éisc 1429
 — féir 1417
 — fómhair 1180
 — gorm 1436
 — gríofa 1408
 — leabhar 1411
 — leapa 1384
 — madra 1409
 — mór 695
 — mór bolgshronach 709
 — mór Chuvier 758
 — mór gorm 682
 — muice 1402
 — plandaí 1379
 — pónaire 1380
 — scríobach 1403
 — seic cuaihe 1381
 — trá 1451
 míolcheard 1185
 míoltóg 1268
 — ghainimh 1284
 — ghéar 1267
 míona breac 1777
 mionán caonaigh 446
 — Muire 37
 mionchocatú ruibhchíorach
 1722
 mionchnagaire breac 849
 miongán 1464
 mionghé bhánéadanach
 1646
 — shneachta 1645
 mionsach 277
 miontas 299
 — arbhair 301
 — uisce 300
 míoránach 655
 miriapóid 1196–1199
 mismín 299
 — arbhair 301
 — dearg 300
 — mionsach 300
 — uisce 300

moilisc 1453–1488
moing mhear 130
monatóir Bhosc 1832
— gaineamhlaigh 1833
— Níleach 1834
moncaí cochallach donn
1539
— colabach 1551
— géagach 1532
— géagach ilbhreac 1533
— iorach 1600
— leonearrach 1578
— lomrach Humboldt
1573
— marmaisíneach 1536
— mónach 1544
— patach 1559
— sceadsrónach 1545
— sceadsrónach an Mháir-
tínigh 1546
mongach meisce 47
mongús bandach 1585
mórchocatú ruibhchiorach
1718
morchal 624
mórchnaigaire breac 848
mórlaghairt lannach 1813
mórmhíona sléibhe 1703
mór-rón Calafóirneach
1610
mórluchabhán cluasach
1666
muc ghuine 691
— mhara 740
múch-chaonach 581
múchóg 325
— bheag 327
— mhór 326
muirín 1032
muirín 1478
muiríneach 24
muirín na muc 669
muirín 614
muiscit 1270
mullach dubh 103
murlach mara 766
murlas 1131
murúcháil 937
mús 1527
múscán aráin 625
— gorm 626
— liath (oinniún) 617
múscáin 613–642
musc-chiaróg 1204
muscfhancach 735

musclacha 1671
musla 1472
náiad chaol 311
naoscach 872
— bhídeach 904
narbhal 721
nathair 1023
— bhiorshronach Afracach
1825
— fhéir 1022
— nimbe 1023, 1025
— phúirínach 1809
— thí Afracach 1800
nead choille 29
néal uisce 403
néalfartach 383
— shínteach 381
neantóg 527
— bhliantúil 528
niamhdhruid thaibhseach
1723
niamhnaid 383
nóimín 58
— mór 273
nuacht bhallach an
chaoráin 151
— bhallach choiteann 149
nuafocht bhallach
choiteann 149

ochtapas 1475
odhrach bhallach 496
odhróg choiteann 1298
ogastún 991
oinniún fiáin 20
óiréal órga 922
oisre 1476
olann dhearg 671
ollbhuaf 1835
ollfheabhán 229
ollghiúnach 288
ollhóra Malaech 1599
ollphanda 1525
olltoirtis Shéisealach 1812
oragán 324
órag-útan 1594
órshúileach 1668
ospróg 923
ostrais Thua-Afracach
1776

paidhleach 1101
pailmshibhead débhallach
1586

panda 1526
pantar dubh 1591
patraisc 935
— chosdearg 767, 1618
— tiucair 1617
péacóg 1345
— choiteann 1738
peadairín na stoirme 883
peannaire 1765
pearait bhliathcheannach
1755
— ghlas 1732
— mhuinceach Indiach
1756
pearóid Amasónach
uchtghorm 1620
— liath Afracach 1757
— tholdearg 1745
péarsla 1278
péarsalán 1278
peasair 546
— arbhair 548
— chapail 549
— fhiáin 550
— na luch 547
peasairín 267
— buí 269
— searbh 268
péicíneach 685
peidhleacán 1332
peileacán bán 1741
— bán Meiriceánach 1740
— Dalmátach 1739
péine 351
— Albanach 353
— contórtach 352
péirse 1101
peirsil amaide 9
— bhó 34
— fháil 510
péist an dhá shúil déag
1103
— chabáiste 1352
— cháil 1352
— cheannspíonach 1489
— chrúcach 1490
— ghainneach 1492
— ghuaireach 1505
— mhara 1023
— neimirtíneach 1501
— phróboscais 1506
— ribeach 1498
— ribíneach 1494
— rua 1218
— sheirpíneach 1508

— talún 1509
péisteanna 1489–1509
péiteog 1365
piardálai trá 788
piardán 1449
piardóg 1450
piasún 941, 1684
— cluasghorm 1691
— Elliot 1778
— liathgheal 1728
— órga 1685
— Reeves 1779
— Swinhoe 1727
pídeog 1479
pilibín 1016
Pilib an fhómhair 1187
— an gheataire 1292
pilséar 1129
pín 351
pincín 1068, 1105
piobaire 814
— an teallaigh 1415
— fraoigh 1417
— gríosai 1415
piolótach 707
pióngain chosdubh 1769
— gheintíuch 1759
— mhacárónach 1702
— Pheiriúch 1770
piotón Afracach 1824
— Indiach 1822
— ríoga 1823
pis an ribe 1097
piseánach buí 269
— searbh 268
plána Londen 359
plás 1107
pléascán mór 30
plúirín snachta 206
plúr na greine 338
pocadán 685
— beag 685
pocaire gaoithe 863
poibleog 368
— bhán 369
— dhubb 371
— lodálach 370
— Lombardach 372
pointéir 685
poipín 329
— caimbriach 296
— deilgíneach 330
— fadchochallach 331
— garbh 332
póirín seangán 458

póiseard 792, 1657
— cíordhearg 1734
— súilbhán 1660
— súilbhán Astrálach 1656
polasóigh 1162–1168
pollán 1051
pollóg 1109
pónaire chorrigh 302
portán 1440
— crúbach 1447
— cruinn 1431
— dearg 1432
— faoilinne 1447
— glas 1433
— iarainn 1447
— rua 1432
— sligreach 1448
praiseach bhuí 470
— mhín 51, 52
prásach 1355
praslacha 770
— Bhaikalach 1631
— bhroinnrú 1626
— cheannliath 1625
— fhalcach 1629
— ghlaséiteach 1627
— ghormeiteach 1628
— Hotantatach 1636
— ildathach 1640
— Laysan 1632
— mharmarach 1623
— Phúnach 1641
— Shileach 1630
preabaire 1428
préachán 834
— cosdearg 964
— dubh 838
— na gcearc 827
pribhead 274
priompallán 1219
púca peill 616
puchán ae 1497
púdál 685
puifín 866
puirsleán mara 226
púma 1561

rabhán 45
racún 1596
raga 1502
raideog 309
railléog 309
raithneach chrua 568
— ghainneach 570
— ghallda 573

— leathan 571
— mhadra 572
— mhór 578
— Mhuire 567
— riúil 573
— rua 569
raithneacha 563–578
rálog uisce 966
rámhach 1503
rásnathair dhubb 1803
réadán 1201
réiltín uisce 72
réinfhia 744
reiptil 1017–1025,
1798–1834
rí rua 867
ria coiteann 1764
riabhóg 779
— bheag 780
— chladaigh 781
— choille 783
— mhóna 780
— uisce 782
ribe róibéis 1439, 1449
ríbhultúr 1766
ribíní 665
rinathair 1818
rincs 1484
rinn roisc 187
— saighde 432
rinnbhuí 1350
rinncham scolbach 1318
ríphiongain 1650
ríseach 663
rísheisc chraobhach 481
rí-ulchabhán 1665
roc 1116
— fionn 1118
— garbh 1119
— mín 1120
— na súl dubh 1121
ródaideandron fiáin 413
roille 281
roilleach 878, 1712
róiste 1123
rón 739
— beag 738
— glas 708
ronnach 1131
— Spáinneach 1039
ros lachan (coiteann) 271
— uisce 271
rós carraige 228
rosualt 734
rotha 1116

— fhionn 1118
 — gharbh 1119
 — mhín 1120
 rothánach 1507
 rú balla 565
 — corraigh 209
 — Mhuire 211
 ruabhreac 1128
 ruacan 1456
 ruálach 649
 rualacha 771
 — Eorpach 1634
 — Mheiriceánach 1622
 — Shiolóch 1637
 ruamann na gcoinneal 1292
 ruán 1130
 — aille 759
 — beag 1296
 ruarámhach 1502
 rúcach 838
 rufa 666
 rufachán 942
 ruithéal rí 217

sabhaircín 388
 sábhchuil 1250, 1251
 sábhshéis 127
 sacán 1010
 sadhbhóg shléibhe 349
 saidhbheár 971
 saighdiúir uisce 494
 saighead mhara 1495
 sail 434
 sailchaonach 584
 sailchearnach 438
 sailchuach 551
 — chon 554
 — chorráigh 553
 saileach 434
 — bhán 435
 — bhriosc 439
 — choiteann 436
 — reatha 440
 saileachán 162
 — corraigh 167
 — faireogach 166
 — francach 163
 — mór 164
 — sléibhe 165
 saileánach 441
 saileog 434
 sáimhín 1041
 sairdín 1129
 sáiste choille 504
 salán 1140

samhadh 422
 — caorach 424
 — (coiteann) 423
 scadáinín féir 1417
 scadán 1049
 — carraige 1149
 — gainimh 1035
 scailpín 1042
 scairp bhréige 1195
 — uisce 1391
 scairpiasc 1053
 scarab 1234
 scáth uilleach 1351
 sceach gheal 137
 sceartán 1179
 — caorach 1178, 1280
 — crúbach 1408
 — eallaigh 1178
 — féir 1179
 — raithní 1179
 sceith róin 1523
 scian mhara 1482
 sciata 1117
 — garbh 1119
 sciathán lása 1377
 — leathair 696
 scim choiteann 575
 scinc Afracach 1820
 — stumpearrach 1830
 scinnire locháin 1387
 sciolla earraigh 449
 sciollam na móna 314
 sciolltán 1084
 scíte bhallánach 1120
 scoilteán 1084
 scoirneach 1095
 scolabard 1117, 1132
 scótar 906
 scothach 664
 scothóg Mhuire 180
 sraith chloch 607
 scréachán 888
 — droimrúa 889
 scréachóg 874
 — choille 874
 — reilige 1013
 — thrá 983
 screadóig chíorach 1680
 — phibdhubb 1679
 scrubh na laoch 36
 scuabóg shionnaigh léana 23
 scudal 1481
 seabhadh 864
 — buí 863
 — gorm 861

— seilge 861
 seabhacleamhan 1360
 séabra Chapman 1557
 — Ghrant 1558
 seacana sporcíteach 1716
 séacla 1439
 sead alósach 1033
 — fhallacsach 1034
 seaga 936
 seagalach ilbhliantúil 280
 — Iodálach 279
 seamair 511
 — bhán 514
 — chapail 513
 — choille 328
 — dhearg 513
 seamhróg 1071
 seamróg 512
 seamsóg 328
 seangán 1245
 — capail 1247
 — cogaidh 1245
 — dearg 1248
 — dubh 1245, 1247
 searbhán muc 232
 searbh-bhiolar 78
 — casta 79
 — giobach 80
 searbhóg mhilis 473
 searróg 1104
 seiceamar 4
 seile cuaiche 1381
 seilide 1459
 — drúchta 1462
 — garraí 1460
 — hidribiach 1461
 — locháin 1463
 seilmeide 1459
 — cladaigh 1464
 seil-lacha 998, 1781
 — Afracach 1780
 — Astrálach 1782
 — Nua-Shéalannach 1783
 seirbheal 1564
 seirdín 1129
 seisc 82
 seitse 1276
 seoltóir 1044
 sfagnam 591
 sifín 448
 Síle an phíce 1414
 — na bportach 787
 simpeansaí 1588
 sine bó leid 1515
 sinsile 1547

Siobháinín an chluimh
 1332
 — bhú 855
 siocán sneachta 1010
 siodeiteach 795
 siol froganna 1028
 siolastrach 245
 siolghé 778
 siolta gheal 907
 — mhór 908
 — rua 909
 sionnach 757
 — Artach 679
 sioráf mogallach 1566
 — Ugandach 1567
 — Ugandach x mogallach 1565
 siore 1108
 — gorm 1114
 siota 1524
 sípéir 685
 — gallda 685
 siscín 814
 sladchuil 1262
 slán iomaire 105
 slánlus 355
 — mara 357
 slapaire 769
 slat mhara 664
 — óir 474
 sleabhac 672, 677
 — dearg 673
 sleabhacán 672, 677
 sleaidí 678
 sleamhnóg 1104
 sléibhín 896, 1100
 sliogán teillineach 1483
 — trumpa 1480
 slobán 650
 smaragaid ghlas 1358
 — mhór 1326
 smealt 1099
 smólach 1006
 — (ceoil) 1009
 — gáiriteach cíorbhán 1706
 — mór 1012
 smugairle róin 1523
 snag 816
 — breac 948
 snámhfhéar 223
 snas liath 625, 626, 628
 snáth báite 310
 snáthadán 1292
 — cogaidh 1292
 snáthaid an phúca 1292

— mhara 1144
 — mhór 1422
 snáthchaonach 582
 snáthphéist 1496
 sníodh 1404
 sól 1138
 — sleamhain 1093
 sor 1407
 — caorach 1400
 — madra 1409
 — muice 1402
 sotar gallda 685
 — rua 685
 spadalach 769, 1768
 spadán dé-ingneach 1548
 spágaire tonn 961
 spáinnéar 685
 — feá 685
 — uisce 685
 spairtneach 482
 speig damháin 1190
 — neanta 1332
 spéirlint 1035
 — fharraige 1039
 — mhara 1039
 speirsheabhac 759
 spideog 857
 spionán mara 1521
 spioróg 759
 splanc 1080
 sponc 518
 sprid neanta 1332
 sprús 345
 — Lochlannach 346
 — Sitceach 347
 spúinse 1522
 spúinsí 1514–1523
 spuirse 181
 — ghréine 182
 — mhara 184
 — Phortland 186
 sráoilteach 643
 srónbheannach dubh
 Afracach 1555
 srubh lao 36
 starraicín 1343
 — iarainn 1342
 stiallach corcra 1364
 — donn 1363
 — uaine 1308
 stíolólpid 1200
 storc Abdim 771
 — bán 823, 1686
 — coille 1714
 strufal 640

stuabhuí 1328
 stuifín 1140
 súmadóir 1028
 súmaire 1070, 1511
 — capail 1510
 — cladaigh 1159
 — éisc 1513
 — fola 1512
 súmairí 1510–1513
 súsan 591
 táilliúir 1221
 taipir Bhrasaíleach 1606
 talamh-iora órbhratach 1549
 talpa 755
 tansae 500
 tarantúla 1194
 tarbh róin 739
 tardagraid 1452
 tarmachan 887
 táthfhéithleann 282
 teanga chait 1138, 1165
 — fia 574
 — mhadra rua 574
 teile 506
 — bheagdhuilleach 507
 — choiteann 509
 — mhórdhuilleach 508
 teiridifitigh 557–578
 teirmít 1412
 tím chreige 505
 — uisce 159
 tine talún 405
 tíogar 1592
 tiomóid 342
 — duimbche 341
 tiuf-teaf 945
 toghán 727
 tóimín 601
 toirtís 1024
 — Ghréagach 1827
 — Hermann 1828
 tóithín 740
 tom fraochán 533
 — móróg 534
 tonachán trá 1451
 tor sútha craobh (fiáin) 421
 torbán 1028
 torc 754
 — allta 754
 tornapa fiáin 65
 tortóis 1024
 traona 841
 traonach 841

treabhach 57
treaghdán 1405
tréanlus braonach 320
tripeas 1398
trom 443
trosc 1065
trumpallán 1219
túcáinín gob-bhallach 1767
— smaragadach 1655
túcán Chuvier 1763
tuirne lín 808
— Mháire 1292
tuirseach 492
tumadóir mór 1217
tumaire rua 909
túracó bánleicneach 1786
— ciorchorcra 1705
— cíordhearg 1784

— Hartlaub 1785
— Livingstone 1787
turbard 1132
tursarraing 489
— bheag 491
— chorráigh 490
— mhór 492
tursarraingín 491
turtar 1018
— blaosc bhog spíneach 1831
— boscach Carailíneach 1826
— cluasdearg 1821
— dathannach 1801
— dathannach lárnach 1802
— láibe 1815

— láibe Mheiriceá Theas 1816

ubhóg thuaisceartach 1331
uirlis chríonna 207
uisce beatha 667
ulchabhán 988
— beag 791
— donn 989
— réisc 789
úllchaonach 579
uranach dhubh 499

valbaí Bhennett 1597
víoda bíorearrach 1796
— parthais 1773
vól bruaigh 697

adder 1025
agaric 613
agrimony 10
alder 21
— grey 22
alfalfa 298
alga 644
— brown 668, 670
— green 646, 650, 654
— marine 644
— red 653, 659, 674
all-heal, clown's 487
alligator, Mississippi 1799
alsatian 685
anaconda 1811
anchovy 1060
anemone, plumose 1520
— sea 1515
— wood 29
angel fish 1142
angelica, wild 30
angler 1088
animalcule, wheel 1507
ant 1245
— black 1245, 1247
— egg 1245
— red 1248
— soldier 1245
ape, barbary 1579
aphid 1379
— black bean 1380
apple, crab 293
aracari, collared 1758
arbutus 42
arrowgrass, marsh 516
— sea 515
arrowhead 432
ascidian 1154
— star 1155
ash 199
— weeping 200
aspen 374
aster, sea 49
auk, great 951
avens, mountain 157
— wood 219
avocet 967
axolotl 1836
backswimmer 1392
badger 719
barley, wall 236

BÉARLA

barnacle 1435
barrel-fish 1143
bartsia, red 319
bass 1059
— stone 1111
bat 696
— Daubenton's 730
— hairy-armed 733
— Leisler's 733
— lesser horseshoe 748
— long-eared bat 743
— Natterer's 732
— whiskered 731
beagle 685
— Kerry 685
beak-sedge, white 414
bear, American black 1609
— brown 756
— cave 756
— Himalayan black 1603
— polar 1608
beaver 690
bedstraw, heath 210
— lady's 211
— yellow 211
bee 1242
— black honey 1240
— bumble 1243
— grubs 1242
— honey 1240
— queen 1242
— queen bumble 1243
— red honey 1240
— wild 1242
— worker 1242
beech 188
— copper 189
beet, sea 59
beetle 1212
— bacon 1215
— bark 1235
— biscuit 1237
— blister 1228
— bombardier 1206
— burying 1230
— cardinal 1233
— carpet 1202, 1205
— click 1218
— click (grub of) 1218
— Colorado 1226
— death watch 1239
— dor 1220
— drugstore 1237
— dung 1219
— flour 1238
— furniture 1201
— great diving 1217
— great silver water 1223
— ground 1207
— grubs 1212
— hide 1214
— horned 1227
— larder 1215
— leaf 1209
— longhorn 1208
— museum 1203
— musk 1204
— plaster 1225
— rove 1236
— scarab 1234
— scavenger 1222
— sexton 1230
— spider 1232
— stag 1227
— tiger 1210
— timber 1201
— water 1216
— whirligig 1221
bellbird, naked-throated 1754
bent, common 14
— creeping 13
bilberry 533
bindweed, field 132
— great 75
— hedge 75
— small 132
birch 60
— downy 63
— dwarf 61
— hairy 63
— silver 62
— warty 62
bird's-foot-trefoil, common 283
— greater 284
— large marsh 284
bishop's-weed 7
bison, American 1534
bitter-ress 78
— hairy 80
— wavy 79
bittern 796
— little 884

bittersweet 473
 blackberry bush 420
 blackbird 1008
 —, hen 1008
 blackbuck, Indian 1529
 blackcap 992
 blackcock 905
 blackfish 707
 blackfly 1380
 blackheads 103
 blackthorn 394
 bladderweed, rainbow 651
 bladderwort 529
 —, greater 532
 —, intermediate 530
 —, Irish 530
 —, lesser 531
 blenny, common 1040
 —, smooth 1040
 blight, potato 631
 blinks 304
 bloodhound 685
 bluebell 161
 —, Scottish 76
 bluebird, fairy 1715
 blue-eyed-grass 472
 'boa constrictor 1805
 —, desert rosy 1819
 boar, wild 754
 bobcat 1563
 bog asphodel 314
 bogbean 302
 bog-cotton 175
 bog-rush, black 448
 booklouse 1411
 borer 1096
 bowstring 321
 boxer 685
 bracken 578
 bramble 420
 brambling 868
 bream 1030
 —, Ray's 1041
 —, red sea 1100
 brill 1133
 bristle-tail 1427
 brittle-star 1160
 brome 67
 —, false 64
 brome-grass 67
 brooklime 539
 broom 146
 broomrape 325
 —, common 327
 —, ivy 326

—, lesser 327
 bryony, black 499
 buckler-fern, broad 571
 —, Borrer's 570
 buddleia, purple 70
 budgerigar 1729
 buffalo, Cape 1605
 —, water 1535
 bug, assassin 1395
 —, bed 1384
 —, mealy 1385
 —, jumping 1396
 —, shield 1393
 —, spittle 1381
 —, true 1388
 bugle 15
 bullace 392
 bulldog 685
 bullfinch 965
 bullhead, armed 1032
 bulrush 451, 519
 bunting 852
 —, curl 854
 —, corn 853
 —, reed 856
 —, snow 953
 —, yellow 855
 burdock 44
 —, greater 43
 —, lesser 44
 bur-reed, branched 481
 butterbur 339
 buttercup 401
 —, bulbous 405
 —, common 402
 —, creeping 409
 —, goldilocks 404
 —, meadow 402
 butterfly 1104
 butterfly 1332
 —, American painted lady 1371
 —, Bath white 1357
 —, brimstone 1327
 —, brown hairstreak 1363
 —, Camberwell beauty 1344
 —, clouded yellow 1313
 —, common blue 1356
 —, dark green fritillary 1302
 —, dingy skipper 1321
 —, gatekeeper 1338
 —, grayling 1323
 —, green hairstreak 1308

—, green-veined white 1353
 —, heath fritillary 1339
 —, holly blue 1309
 —, large heath 1312
 —, large white 1352
 —, large white (caterpillar of) 1352
 —, marsh fritillary 1324
 —, meadow brown 1337
 —, milkweed 1316
 —, monarch 1316
 —, orange-tip 1322
 —, painted lady 1370
 —, pale clouded yellow 1314
 —, peacock 1345
 —, pearl-bordered fritillary 1303
 —, purple hairstreak 1364
 —, Queen of Spain fritillary 1304
 —, red admiral 1369
 —, ringlet 1299
 —, silver-washed fritillary 1305
 —, small blue 1315
 —, small copper 1335
 —, small heath 1311
 —, small mountain ringlet 1320
 —, small tortoiseshell 1296
 —, small white 1354
 —, speckled wood 1348
 —, wall 1349
 —, wood white 1333
 butterfly fish 1045
 butterfly-orchid, lesser 358
 butterwort, common 350
 —, large-flowered 349
 buzzard 801
 —, rough-legged 802
 cachalot 741
 camel, bactrian 1537
 —, dromedary 1538
 camomile 32
 campion 467
 —, bladder 469
 —, white 468
 canary-grass, reed 340
 capercaillie 999
 caracara, southern 1675
 cardinal, green 1711
 caribou 1598

carp 1058
 carrageen 647, 648, 661
 carrot, wild 152
 cassowary, two-wattled 1676
 cat 704
 —, European wild 706
 —, feral 704
 caterpillar 1332
 —, hairy 1332
 — (of large white butterfly) 1352
 —, white 1332
 catfish 1036
 —, freshwater 1137
 cat's ear 243
 cat's tail 342
 —, sand 341
 cedar 102
 celandine, greater 114
 —, lesser 406
 celery, water 39
 —, wild 38
 centaur, common 104
 centipede 1198
 chafer 1234
 chaffinch 867
 chamomile 32
 chanterelle 619
 char 1128
 charlock 470
 cheetah 1524
 cherry 390
 —, wild 391
 chestnut, Spanish 100
 —, sweet 100
 chickweed, common 493
 —, common mouse-ear 108
 —, dark-green mouse-ear 107
 —, mouse-ear 106
 —, sticky mouse-ear 109
 —, water 304
 chiffchaff 945
 chimpanzee 1588
 chinchilla 1547
 chiton 1457
 chough 964
 —, red-billed 1761
 cicada 1383
 cinquefoil, creeping 385
 —, marsh 384
 civet, two-spotted palm 1586
 clam 1471

cleavers 207
 clematis 128
 clock 1220
 clover 511
 —, red 513
 —, white 514
 —, yellow 512
 clubmoss 561
 —, fir 562
 club-rush, common 451
 coalfish 1110
 cockatiel 1736
 cockatoo, bare-eyed 1721
 —, citron-crested 1717
 —, greater sulphur-crested 1718
 —, Leadbetter's 1719
 —, lesser sulphur-crested 1722
 —, roseate 1720
 cockchafer 1229
 cockle, common 1456
 cockroach 1419
 cock's-foot 148
 cod 1065
 coedou 1550
 collic 685
 colt's-foot 518
 columbine 40
 comfrey 498
 conger 1050
 connor 1079
 conure, red-cared 1762
 coot 870
 copepod 1437
 coral 1518, 1519
 coralline, goat's horn 1163
 —, tufted ivory 1164
 cord-grass, Townsend's 482
 cordylus 133
 corgi, Welsh 685
 cormorant 937, 1742
 corncrake 841
 cotoneaster 136
 —, small-leaved 136
 cottongrass, common 175
 —, hare's tail 176
 couch, common 12
 —, sand 11
 couch-grass 12
 cowbane 121
 cowrie 1485
 cowslip 387
 coyote 686

crab 1440
 —, circular 1431
 —, common hermit 1448
 —, common shore 1433
 —, edible 1432
 —, fiddler 1446
 —, great 1432
 —, green 1433
 —, harbour 1433
 —, land hermit 1837
 —, soldier 1448
 —, spider 1447
 —, swimming 1446
 crablouse 1408
 cranberry 534
 crane, black-necked crown 1661
 —, demoiselle 1648
 —, sarus 1709
 crane's-bill, bloody 218
 —, cut-leaved 215
 —, dove's-foot (soft) 216
 crawfish 1450
 crayfish 1430
 creeping jenny 291
 cricket 1417
 —, house 1415
 —, water 1397
 crocodile 1806
 —, estuarine 1808
 —, Nile 1807
 crocus 142
 crossbill 901
 crow 834
 —, carrion 837
 —, grey 836
 —, hooded 836
 —, scald 836
 crowberry 160
 crowfoot 401
 crystalwort 603
 —, floating 602
 cuckoo 842
 cuckooflower 81
 cuckoo pint 48
 cuckoo spit 1381
 cudweed, common 195
 —, marsh 224
 —, mountain 31
 curlew 918, 1735
 cuttlefish 1481
 cypress 143
 —, Lawson 111
 dab 1086

—, lemon 1093
 —, long rough 1076
 dabchick 961
 dace 1085
 dachshund 685
 daddy-long-legs 1292
 daffodil 312
 daisy 58
 —, oxeye 273
 dalmatian 685
 dandelion 501
 darnel 281
 dead man's fingers 1516
 dead-nettle 260
 —, red 262
 —, white 261
 death cap 615
 deer 692
 —, Chinese water 1570
 —, fallow 700, 1554
 —, giant Irish 718
 —, red 693
 —, roe 689
 —, sika 694
 —, white fallow 700
 deergrass 450
 devil's bit 496
 devil's coach horse 1231
 dingo 684
 dipper 824
 diver 875
 —, great northern 876
 —, red-throated 877
 dock 422
 —, broad-leaved 427
 —, clustered 425
 —, curled 426
 —, sharp 425
 dog 685
 —, German shepherd 685
 —, hunting 685
 dogfish 1134
 —, greater-spotted 1136
 —, lesser-spotted 1135
 —, spur 1141
 dog's-tail, crested 145
 dog-violet, common 554
 dogwood 134
 dolphin 701
 dolphin-fish 1052
 dormouse 724
 dotterel 858
 douroucouli, three-banded 1531
 dove 830

—, collared 986
 —, collared turtle 986, 1775
 —, diamond (ground) 1707
 —, rock 831
 —, stock- 832
 —, turtle 987
 dragonet 1042
 —, common 1042
 dragonfly 1422
 drill 1582
 drone 1242
 duck 773
 —, Carolina 1615
 —, Eyton's tree 1699
 —, fulvous whistling 1698
 —, mandarin 1614
 —, muscovy 1671
 —, Patagonian crested 1726
 —, Philippine 1633
 —, red-billed whistling tree 1697
 —, rosy-billed 1731
 —, scaup 794
 —, spot-billed 1635
 —, tufted 793, 1658
 —, white-faced tree 1700
 —, yellow-billed 1639
 duckweed, common 271
 duiker 1604
 dulc 675
 —, pepper 667
 dunlin 804, 1673
 dunnock 962
 dyer's rocket 411
 eagle 785
 —, golden 786
 —, sea 879
 —, wedge-tailed 1794
 —, white-tailed 879
 earth lover 1199
 earthnut 131
 earthworm 1509
 —, common 1499
 earwig 1414
 eel 1037
 —, conger 1050
 —, sand 1035
 eelgrass 556
 egret, cattle 1667
 —, yellow billed 1730
 elder 443
 elephant, Indian 1556

elm 523
 —, common 525
 —, English 525
 —, wych 524
 elver 1037
 emu 1701
 enchanter's-nightshade 122
 ergot 620
 eucalyptus 179
 everlasting, mountain 31
 eyebright 187
 falcon 859
 —, peregrine 861
 false-scorpion 1195
 fat-hen 116
 fen-sedge, great 127
 fern, hard 568
 —, maidenhair 563
 —, royal 573
 fern-grass 101
 ferret 728
 fescue 190
 —, meadow 193
 —, red 194
 —, tall 191
 fieldfare 1010
 field-speedwell, common 543
 figwort 452
 —, common 455
 —, water 454
 finback, common 683
 finch 869
 —, zebra 1751
 fiorin-grass 13
 fir 1
 —, Douglas 395
 —, silver 2
 firebrat 1426
 firecrest 968
 firefly 1224
 fireweed 163
 fish-hawk 923
 flamingo, Chilean 1744
 flatfish 1075
 flatworm 1504
 flax, cathartic 277
 —, fairy 277
 —, purging 277
 flea 1260
 —, cat 1256
 —, dog 1255
 —, European chicken 1254
 —, European rabbit 1261

—, human 1259
 —, mouse 1257
 —, rat 1258
 fleabane, blue 172
 —, common 396
 flounder 1106
 fluke 1106
 —, liver 1497
 fly 1271
 —, alder 1376
 —, bee- 1263
 —, black- 1288
 —, blow- 1265
 —, bluebottle- 1264
 —, bot- 1275
 —, caddis 1374
 —, cleg- 1277
 —, cluster- 1285
 —, crane- 1292
 —, damsel 1423
 —, drone- 1274
 —, dung-, yellow 1287
 —, flesh- 1286
 —, frit- 1283
 —, fruit- 1273
 —, gad- 1291
 —, gall- 1293
 —, ghost 1378
 —, greenbottle- 1279
 —, horse- 1291
 —, house- 1281
 —, hover- 1290
 —, ichneumon 1246
 —, kelp- 1269
 —, lacewing 1377
 —, robber- 1262
 —, sand- 1284
 —, scorpion 1375
 —, Spanish 1228
 —, stable- 1289
 —, tsetse- 1276
 —, vinegar- 1272
 —, warble- 1278
 —, warble- (larva of) 1278
 —, white 1378
 flycatcher 916
 —, pied 865
 —, spotted 917
 flying-fish 1063
 forget-me-not 305
 —, common 306
 —, field 306
 —, tufted 307
 —, water 308
 fox 757

—, Arctic 679
 foxglove 155
 foxhound 685
 —, English 685
 foxtail, meadow 23
 frog 1028
 frogbit 237
 froghopper 1381
 frog-spawn 1028
 frond 664
 fuchsia 201
 fulmar 871
 fumitory 202
 —, common 205
 fungi, gill 613
 fungus, apple scab 642
 —, bracket 633
 —, of clubroot 632
 —, cup 629
 —, of finger-and-toe 632
 —, jelly 639
 —, oak 634
 —, of potato blight 631
 —, of powdery scab (potato) 638
 —, stinkhorn 630
 furbelows 676
 furze 520, 521
 gadwall 1638
 gall-midge 1266
 gallinule, Allen's 1753
 —, purple 1752
 gannet 991
 gaper, sand 1471
 garfish 1039
 garlic, wild 19
 gean 391
 gentian 212, 214
 —, spring 213
 gerbil, Indian 1607
 gibbon, agile 1571
 —, white-handed 1572
 gillaroo 1127
 giraffe, reticulated 1566
 —, Uganda 1567
 —, Uganda x reticulated 1565
 glasswort 433
 glow-worm 1224
 gnat 1267, 1270
 —, fungus 1282
 —, water 1389
 gnu 1552
 goat 688

—, feral 688
 —, wild 688
 goatsucker 808
 goby 1071
 —, black 1073
 —, estuarine 1112
 —, painted 1113
 —, rock 1074
 —, two-spot 1046
 godwit 897
 —, bar-tailed 898
 —, black-tailed 899
 goldcrest 969
 goldeneye 1668
 goldenrod 474
 golden-saxifrage 120
 —, opposite-leaved 120
 goldfinch 810
 goldfish 1043
 goldilocks 404
 goldsinny 1056
 goosander 908
 goose 774, 797
 —, Abyssinian blue-winged 1692
 —, ashy-headed 1683
 —, bar-headed 1647
 —, barnacle 800, 1663
 —, bean 778
 —, brent 1662
 —, Cape Barren 1678
 —, dark-breasted brent 798
 —, Egyptian 1619
 —, emperor 1644
 —, greylag 776, 1643
 —, lesser snow 1645
 —, lesser white-fronted 1646
 —, maned 1681
 —, pale-breasted brent 799
 —, pink-footed 777
 —, Russian red-breasted 1664
 —, spur-winged 1746
 —, upland 1682
 —, white-fronted 775, 1642
 goosefoot 115
 —, white 116
 goosegrass 207
 gorilla, lowland 1568
 gorse 520, 521
 —, autumn 522
 —, western 522

gout-weed 7
 grampus 736
 grass-of-Parnassus 335
 grasshopper 1417
 Great Dane 685
 grebe 956
 —, black-necked 960
 —, great crested 958
 —, little 961
 —, red-necked 959
 —, Slavonian 957
 greenfinch 822
 greenfly 1379
 greenshank 1002
 grey hen 905
 greyhound 685
 gribble 1445
 grilse 1125
 ground-elder 7
 ground-ivy 222
 groundsel 463
 grouse, black 905
 —, red 886
 guanaco 1575
 gudgeon 1072
 guelder-rose 545
 guenon, grivet 1542
 —, red-tailed 1543
 guillemot 1015
 —, black 815
 guinea fowl, vulturine 1611
 guinea-pig 691
 gull 890
 —, black-headed 896
 —, common 892
 —, glaucous 894
 —, great black-backed 895
 —, herring 891
 —, lesser black-backed 893
 gunnel 1104
 gurnard 1151
 —, grey 1062
 —, red 1038
 —, tub 1150

haddock 1089
 hag-fish 1096
 hair-grass, tufted 153
 —, wavy 154
 hairy-brome 69
 hake 1091
 halibut 1077
 hamster 698
 —, golden 720
 hare 711, 714

—, brown 712
 —, English 712
 —, Irish 714
 harebell 76
 harrier 825
 —, hen 827
 —, marsh 826
 —, Montagu's 828
 hart's tongue 574
 harvest bug 1180
 harvestman 1187
 hawfinch 829
 hawk 864
 hawkbit 272
 —, autumn 272
 hawk's-beard, marsh 140
 —, rough 138
 —, smooth 139
 hawkweed 231
 —, mouse-ear 232
 Hawthorn 137
 hazel 135
 heartsease 552
 heath, cross-leaved 171
 —, Mackay's 170
 —, St. Dabeoc's 147
 heath-grass 466
 heather 73
 —, bell 169
 —, Scotch 73
 hedgehog 703
 hedge-parsley, upright 510
 heliotrope, winter 338
 helleborine, dark-red 168
 hemlock 130
 hemp-agrimony 180
 hepatic, ribbon 600
 herb Robert 217
 heron 787, 1654
 —, grey 787
 herring 1049
 hippopotamus 1569
 hobby 862
 hogweed 230
 —, giant 229
 holly 244
 homely 1120
 honeysuckle 282
 hookworm 1490
 hoopoe 1014
 horehound, black 56
 hornbill, great Indian 1669
 —, ground 1670
 —, red-billed 1789
 horn-poppy, yellow 220

hornet 1251, 1252
 hornwort, rigid 110
 horn wrack 1165
 horse-chestnut 8
 horse mackerel 1149
 horsetail 557
 —, field 558
 —, great 560
 —, water 559
 hound, basset 685
 husky 685
 hydra 1517
 hydroid 1514
 hyena, spotted 699

ibis, sacred 1788
 —, scarlet 1710
 —, wood 1714
 iguana, common 1814
 insect, cuckoo-spit 1381
 —, lac 1390
 —, leaf 1418
 —, scale 1385
 —, stick 1418
 —, water stick 1394
 iris, yellow 245
 ivy 227

jacana, spur-winged 1716
 Jack-by-the-hedge 18
 jackdaw 839
 jack snipe 904
 jaguar 1590
 jay 874
 jellyfish 1523
 John Dory 1153
 juniper 258

kangaroo, eastern grey 1581
 —, western grey 1580
 kestrel 863
 kingfisher 766
 kinkajou 1595
 kittiwake 971
 knapweed, common 103
 knot 805
 knotgrass 366
 kookaburra 1696

labrador 685
 ladybird 1211
 lady-fern 567
 lady's-mantle 16
 lady's-smock 81

lampen 1082
 lamprey 1103
 —, brook 1083
 —, river 1082
 —, sea 1102
 land-rail 841
 lapdog 685
 lapwing 1016
 —, crowned 1774
 larch 264
 —, European 265
 —, Japanese 266
 lark 764
 laurel, bay 270
 —, cherry 393
 laver 672, 677
 —, green 678
 —, purple 673
 —, red 673
 leaf hopper 1382
 leaf miner 1340
 leather-jacket 1292
 leech 1511
 —, fish 1513
 —, horse 1510
 —, medicinal 1512
 lemming, Arctic 702
 —, Scandinavian 710
 lemur, ring-tailed 1576
 leopard 1591
 —, clouded 1587
 lichen 607
 —, beard 612
 —, common cup 605
 —, crustose 607
 —, Cudbear 609
 —, dog 610
 —, foliose 607
 —, fruticose 607
 —, map 611
 —, matchstick 604
 —, tufted 607
 lime 506
 —, common 509
 —, large-leaved 508
 —, small-leaved 507
 limpet 1477
 —, freshwater 1453
 ling 73, 1094
 linnet 809
 —, mountain 813
 lion 1589
 liverwort 597
 —, crescent cup 598
 —, great scented 594

—, ladder-like 593
 —, leafy 597
 —, thallose 597
 —, wide-nerved 601
 lizard 1021
 —, agama 1798
 —, common 1020
 —, greater plated 1813
 —, green 1019, 1817
 llama 1574
 loach 1098
 lobster 1442
 lob-worm 1493, 1499
 locust 1416
 lords-and-ladies 48
 lorikeet, scaly-breasted 1790
 —, Swainson's 1791
 louse 1407
 —, bird 1403
 —, biting 1403
 —, body 1406
 —, book 1411
 —, cat biting 1401
 —, crab 1408
 —, dog biting 1409
 —, fish 1429
 —, head 1405
 —, horse biting 1410
 —, human 1404
 —, pig 1402
 —, plant 1379
 —, sheep biting 1400
 —, sow 1402
 —, sucking 1399
 lousewort 337
 —, marsh 336
 lousy watchman 1220
 lovebird, masked 1612
 —, red-headed 1613
 lucerne 298
 lug-worm 1493
 lumpsucker 1057
 lungwort, tree 608
 lynx 705
 —, caracal 1560
 —, northern 1562
 macaw, blue and yellow 1651
 —, hyacinth 1649
 —, red and yellow 1653
 —, red-blue-and-green 1652
 —, scarlet 1653
 mackerel 1131
 madder, field 465
 —, wild 419
 maggot, rat-tailed 1274
 magpie 948
 male-fern 572
 —, scaly 570
 mallard 772
 mallow, common 294
 mammoth 716
 mangabey, sooty 1540
 —, white-collared 1541
 mange, sarcoptic, (of goat) 1182
 mantis 1420
 —, praying 1421
 maple, field 3
 mare's-tail 233
 marigold, corn 118
 marjoram 324
 marmot 1583
 marram 24
 marsh-bedstraw 209
 —, common 209
 marsh bird, red-breasted 1724
 marsh-marigold 74
 marsh-orchid, early 150
 marten, pine 717, 1584
 martin 881
 —, house 847
 —, sand 970
 mastiff 685
 —, alpine 685
 mat-grass 313
 maybug 1229
 mayfly 1424
 mayweed, rayless 295
 —, scentless 517
 meadow-grass 360
 —, annual 361
 —, rough 363
 —, smooth 362
 meadowsweet 197
 medick, black 297
 megrim 1084
 merganser, red-breasted 909
 merlin 860
 mermaid's hair 652
 mermaid's veil 1168
 midge, biting 1267
 —, non-biting 1268
 mildew, downy 628
 —, onion 627

— on peas 622
 —, powdery 621
 —, true 621
 milkwort, common 365
 —, heath 364
 millipede 1196
 —, pill 1197
 mink, American 729
 minnow 1105
 mint 299
 —, corn 301
 —, field 301
 —, water 300
 mite 1170
 —, cat mange 1175
 —, cattle mange 1172
 —, cheese 1171
 —, dog itch 1181
 —, dog red mange 1173
 —, harvest 1180
 —, horse itch 1183
 —, horse mange 1176
 —, itch 1185
 —, pig head mange 1177
 —, pig itch 1186
 —, sheep itch 1184
 —, sheep mange 1174
 mole 755
 moneywort 291
 mongoose, banded 1585
 monitor, Bosc's 1832
 —, desert 1833
 —, Nile 1834
 monkey, brown capuchin 1539
 —, colobus 1551
 —, Humboldt's woolly 1573
 —, lion-tailed 1578
 —, marmoset 1536
 —, Martin's spot-nosed 1546
 —, mona 1544
 —, patas 1559
 —, spider 1532
 —, spot-nosed 1545
 —, squirrel 1600
 —, variegated spider 1533
 monkey-puzzle 41
 monkfish 1088, 1142
 montbretia 141
 moor-grass, blue 464
 —, purple 303
 moorhen 873
 moose 1527

morel 624
 mosquito 1270
 moss, apple 579
 —, bog 591
 —, common cord 585
 —, common extinguisher 581
 —, feather 587, 588
 —, fork 580, 583
 —, grey cushion 586
 —, hair 589
 —, reindeer 606
 —, screw 592
 —, sphagnum 591
 —, thread 582
 —, willow 584
 —, woolly fringe 590
 moth 1332
 —, angle shades 1351
 —, brimstone 1346
 —, brown house 1329
 —, buff arches 1328
 —, buff ermine 1362
 —, buff tip 1350
 —, burnet 1372
 —, burnished brass 1355
 —, case-bearing clothes 1366
 —, cinnabar 1307
 —, clouded border 1334
 —, common clothes 1367
 —, common rustic 1298
 —, death's head hawk 1295
 —, elephant hawk 1317
 —, emperor 1359
 —, false clothes 1329
 —, garden tiger 1301
 —, grass emerald 1358
 —, hawk 1360
 —, heart and dart 1297
 —, humming-bird hawk 1336
 —, iron prominent 1342
 —, large emerald 1326
 —, large yellow underwing 1341
 —, lesser yellow underwing 1325
 —, magpie 1294
 —, northern egg 1331
 —, peach blossom 1365
 —, peppered 1306
 —, poplar hawk 1330
 —, prominent 1343
 —, puss 1310

—, scalloped hooktip 1318
 —, six-spot burnet 1373
 —, swallowtailed 1347
 —, tapestry 1368
 —, tiger 1300
 —, white ermine 1361
 —, white-shouldered house 1319
 mould, blue 626
 —, bread 625
 —, grey, (of onion) 617
 —, penicillin 626
 —, pin 625
 mountain ash 480
 mouse 722
 —, house 723
 —, long-tailed field 680
 —, wood 680
 mouse-ear 106
 —, common 108
 —, sea 107
 —, sticky 109
 mugwort 47
 mullet, grey 1055
 murlins 643
 mushroom, common 614
 muskrat 735
 mussel, common 1472
 —, freshwater 1470
 mustard, garlic 18
 —, hedge 471
 mynah, greater hill 1703
 —, pied 1777
 myrtle, bog 309
 naiad, slender 311
 narwhal 721
 natterjack 1027
 navelwort 526
 nettle, annual 528
 —, common 527
 —, small 528
 newt, common 1029
 nightingale 903
 nightjar 808
 nightshade, deadly 53
 —, woody 473
 nipplewort 263
 nit 1404
 nuthatch 975
 oak 397
 —, evergreen 398
 —, holm 398
 —, pedunculate 400

—, sessile 399
 oarweed 664, 665
 oat, bristle 54
 oat-grass, false 46
 octopus 1475
 old man's beard 128
 onion, wild 20
 orache 50
 —, broad-leaved 51
 —, common 52
 —, spear-leaved 51
 orang-utan 1594
 orchid, bee 322
 —, early-purple 323
 —, fragrant 225
 —, pyramidal 25
 oriole, golden 922
 osier 441
 osprey 923
 ostrich, North African 1776
 otter 715
 —, European 1577
 —, oriental small-clawed 1528
 —, small-clawed 1530
 ouzel, ring 1011
 owl 988
 —, barn 1013
 —, great eagle 1665
 —, great(er) horned 1666
 —, little 791
 —, long-eared 790
 —, short-eared 789
 —, tawny 989
 oyster 1476
 oyster-catcher 878, 1712
 panda 1526
 —, giant 1525
 pansy, field 552
 —, wild 555
 panther, black 1591
 parakeet, blossom-headed 1755
 —, Indian ring-necked 1756
 —, Quaker 1732
 parrot, African grey 1757
 —, blue-fronted Amazon 1620
 —, red-vented 1745
 parsley, cow 34
 —, fool's 9
 parsley-piert 37

partridge 935
 —, chukar 1617
 —, red-legged 767, 1618
 peafowl, common 1738
 pearlwort 428
 —, annual 429
 —, common 429
 —, knotted 430
 —, procumbent 431
 peewit 1016
 pekinese 685
 pelican, American white 1740
 —, Dalmatian 1739
 —, white 1741
 penguin, Cape 1769
 —, gentoo 1759
 —, Humboldt 1770
 —, king 1650
 —, macaroni 1702
 pennywort, marsh 238
 —, wall 526
 perch 1101
 periwinkle 1464
 —, edible 1466
 —, flat 1465
 —, rough 1468
 —, small 1467
 petrel, fulmar 871
 —, Leach's 920
 —, storm 883
 phalarope 938
 —, grey 939
 —, red-necked 940
 pheasant 941
 —, blue-eared 1691
 —, Elliot's 1778
 —, golden 1685
 —, Lady Amherst's 1684
 —, Reeves 1779
 —, silver 1728
 —, Swinhoe's 1727
 piddock, common 1479
 pie, occipital blue 1795
 pigeon 830
 —, bronze-winged 1743
 —, crowned 1708
 —, Nicobar 1674
 —, passenger 851
 —, wood- 833
 pignut 131
 pike 1061
 —, young 1061
 pilchard 1129
 pimpnel, bog 27

—, scarlet 26
 —, yellow 290
 pine 351
 —, lodgepole 352
 —, Scots 353
 —, shore 352
 pineappleweed 295
 pinkeen 1068, 1105
 pintail 768, 1621
 —, Bahama 1624
 pinworm 1496
 pipefish 1144
 —, worm 1097
 pipewort 173
 pipistrelle 742
 pipit 779
 —, meadow- 780
 —, rock- 781
 —, tree- 783
 —, water- 782
 plaice 1107
 plane, London 359
 plantain, buck's-horn 354
 —, greater 356
 —, narrow-leaved 355
 —, ribwort 355
 —, sea 357
 plover 817
 —, golden 954, 1749
 —, green 1016
 —, grey 955, 1750
 —, Kentish 818
 —, little ringed 819
 —, ringed 820
 —, spur-winged 1713
 plum, wild 392
 pochard 792
 —, European 1657
 —, red-crested 1734
 —, white-eyed 1660
 pod-weed 662
 pogge 1032
 pointer 685
 polecat 727
 pollen 1051
 pollock 1109
 polypody 575
 polysiphonia 671
 pond skater 1387
 pondweed 375
 —, bog 379
 —, broad-leaved 378
 —, Canadian 159
 —, curled 377
 —, lesser 380

—, small 376
 poodle 685
 poplar 368
 —, black 371
 —, black Italian 370
 —, Italian 370
 —, Lombardy 372
 —, white 369
 poppy 329
 —, common 333
 —, corn 333
 —, long-headed 331
 —, opium 334
 —, prickly 330
 —, rough 332
 —, Welsh 296
 porbeagle 1081
 porpoise 740
 prairie dog 1553
 prawn 1449
 primrose 388
 privet, wild 274
 ptarmigan 887
 puff-ball 623
 —, giant 618
 puffin 866
 puma 1561
 purple-loosestrife 292
 python, African 1824
 —, Indian 1822
 —, royal 1823

quaking-grass 66
 quail 840
 —, bobwhite 1687
 —, Chinese (painted) 1689
 —, Japanese 1690

rabbit 737
 rabbit-fish 1047
 racer, black 1803
 racoon 1596
 radish, wild 410
 ragged-robin 289
 ragwort 459
 —, common 461
 —, marsh 460
 —, Oxford 462
 rail, water 966
 ramping-fumitory, com-
 mon 204
 —, tall 203
 ramsons 19
 raspberrry, wild 421
 rat 722, 745

—, black 747
 —, brown 746
 rattle, red 336
 —, yellow 412
 raven 835, 1688
 ray 1116
 —, blonde 1118
 —, cuckoo 1121
 —, electric 1146
 —, spotted 1120
 —, thornback 1119
 razorbill 765
 redpoll, common 812
 —, lesser 811
 —, mealy 812
 redshank 367, 1004, 1793
 redstart 944
 —, black 943
 redwing 1007
 reed, common 343
 reed mace 519
 reeve 942
 reindeer 744
 restharrow, common 321
 retriever, golden 685
 rhca, common 1764
 rhinoceros, African black
 1555
 rhododendron, (wild) 413
 rice grass 482
 roach 1123
 robin 857
 robin-run-the-hedge 207
 rocket, sea 71
 rockling 1064
 —, five-bearded 1048
 —, four-bearded 1122
 —, three-bearded 1066
 rock-rose, hoary 228
 rook 838
 rorqual, common 683
 —, lesser 681
 —, Sibbald's 682
 rose, burnet 418
 —, dog 417
 rosemary, bog 28
 rotifer 1507
 rowan 480
 rowan tree 480
 rudd 1130
 ruff 942
 rush 247
 —, bulbous 251
 —, compact 257
 —, hard 255

—, heath 256
 —, jointed 249
 —, saltmarsh 254
 —, sharp-flowered 248
 —, soft 253
 —, toad 250
 rust, black or stem (on
 wheat) 635
 rustyback 569
 rye-grass, Italian 279
 —, perennial 280

sage, wood 504
 St. Bernard 685
 St. John's-wort 239
 —, slender 241
 —, square-stalked 242
 —, square-stemmed 242
 St. Patrick's-cabbage 447
 sallow, common 436
 —, great 438
 sally 436
 salmon 1125
 saltwort 442
 —, prickly 442
 sanderling 803, 1672
 sandhopper 1451
 sandpiper, common 1001
 —, curlew 806
 —, green 1003
 —, purple 807
 —, wood 1000
 sandwort, sea 235
 sanicle 444
 —, wood 444
 sardine 1129
 saxifrage, mossy 446
 sawfly 1250, 1251
 scab, apple 642
 scab, powdery (on potato)
 638
 scabious, devil's-bit 496
 —, field 259
 —, sheep's 246
 scad 1149
 scale moss, flat-leaved 599
 —, frilled 595
 —, inflated 596
 scale-worm 1492
 scallop 1478
 —, queen 1434
 scaup 794
 —, New Zealand 1659
 scorpion grass, field 306
 scoter, (common) 906

screamer, black-necked
 1679
 —, crested 1680
 scurvygrass, common 129
 scutch 12
 sea belt 666
 sea-bent 24
 sea-blite 495
 —, annual 495
 sea-cat 1036
 sea-cow 752
 sea-cucumber 1159
 sea-fir 1514
 sea gooseberry 1521
 sea-holly 178
 seal 739
 —, Atlantic 708
 —, common 738
 —, female 739
 —, grey 708
 —, harbour 738
 —, male 739
 —, young 739
 sea-laces 649
 sea-lavender 275
 —, lax-flowered 275
 sea-lettuce 678
 sea lily 1157
 sea-lion, Californian 1610
 sea-mat 1166
 sea-milkwort 221
 sea-mouse 1491
 sea-pink 45
 sea-purslane 226
 sea ragged staff 1162
 sea-scorpion 1053
 sea-serpent 1023
 sea-slug 1474
 sea-snail 1087, 1466
 sea spurge 184
 sea spurrey 484, 485
 —, greater 485
 —, lesser 484
 sea-squirt 1154
 —, star 1155
 sea-urchin 1158
 seaweed 644
 —, brown 670
 —, green 646
 —, red 674, 1518
 secretary bird 1765
 sedge 82
 —, bottle 97
 —, brown 87
 —, carnation 94

—, common 92
 —, flea 95
 —, glaucous 89
 —, green-ribbed 84
 —, hairy 90
 —, oval 93
 —, remote 96
 —, sand 83
 —, saw 127
 —, star 88
 selfheal 389
 serval 1564
 setter, English 685
 —, Irish 685
 shad, allis 1033
 —, twaite 1034
 shag 936
 shamrock 512
 shanny 1040
 shark 1108
 —, basking 1044
 —, blue 1114
 shearwater, Manx 963
 sheepdog 685
 —, old English 685
 sheep's-bit 246
 sheep's-fescue 192
 sheep ked 1280
 shelduck 998
 —, Australian 1782
 —, common 1781
 —, paradise 1783
 —, South African 1780
 shell, auger 1487
 —, purple 1473
 —, razor 1482
 —, spire 1461
 —, tellin 1483
 —, top 1486
 —, trumpet 1480
 —, Venus 1488
 shepherd's-purse 77
 shield-fern, hard 576
 —, soft 577
 shipworm 1484
 shoveller 769, 1768
 shrew, pygmy 753
 shrike 888
 —, red-backed 889
 shrimp, common 1439
 —, corophium 1438
 —, freshwater 1441
 silverfish 1425
 silverweed 382
 siskin 814

—, common 92
 —, flea 95
 —, glaucous 89
 —, green-ribbed 84
 —, hairy 90
 —, oval 93
 —, remote 96
 —, sand 83
 —, saw 127
 —, star 88
 selfheal 389
 serval 1564
 setter, English 685
 —, Irish 685
 shad, allis 1033
 —, twaite 1034
 shag 936
 shamrock 512
 shanny 1040
 shark 1108
 —, basking 1044
 —, blue 1114
 shearwater, Manx 963
 sheepdog 685
 —, old English 685
 sheep's-bit 246
 sheep's-fescue 192
 sheep ked 1280
 shelduck 998
 —, Australian 1782
 —, common 1781
 —, paradise 1783
 —, South African 1780
 shell, auger 1487
 —, purple 1473
 —, razor 1482
 —, spire 1461
 —, tellin 1483
 —, top 1486
 —, trumpet 1480
 —, Venus 1488
 shepherd's-purse 77
 shield-fern, hard 576
 —, soft 577
 shipworm 1484
 shoveller 769, 1768
 shrew, pygmy 753
 shrike 888
 —, red-backed 889
 shrimp, common 1439
 —, corophium 1438
 —, freshwater 1441
 silverfish 1425
 silverweed 382
 siskin 814

skate 1117
 —, common 1117
 skink, African 1820
 —, stump-tailed 1830
 skua 976
 —, Arctic 978
 —, great 980
 —, long-tailed 977
 —, pomarine 979
 skylark 763
 slater 1443
 —, sea- 1444
 slip 1138
 sloe 394
 sloke 672, 677
 sloth, two-toed 1548
 slow-worm 1017
 slug 1462
 smelt 1099
 smew 907
 smooth hound 1095
 smut (on cereals) 641
 snail 1459
 —, garden 1460
 —, hydrobia 1461
 —, pond 1463
 snake 1023
 —, African house 1800
 —, African sharp-nosed
 1825
 —, black tree 1829
 —, grass 1022
 —, horseshoe 1804
 —, indigo 1809
 —, king 1818
 —, venomous 1023
 snapdragon 36
 snipe, common 872
 snowdrop 206
 soft-brome 68
 sole 1138
 —, lemon 1093
 —, white 1069
 sorrel 422
 —, common 423
 —, sheep's 424
 sow-thistle 475
 —, common smooth 478
 —, corn 476
 —, field 476
 —, perennial 476
 —, prickly 477
 —, smooth 478
 spaniel 685
 —, cocker 685

—, Irish water 685
sparrow 932
—, hedge 962
—, house 933
—, Java 1737
—, tree 934
sparrowhawk 759
spearwort, great 408
—, lesser 407
speedwell 536
—, common 542
—, germander 540
—, heath 542
—, slender 541
—, thyme-leaved 544
—, wall 538
sphagnum 591
spider 1188
—, garden 1189
—, house 1193
—, sea 1169
—, water 1190
—, wolf 1191
—, zebra 1192
spike-rush, common 158
spleenwort, black 564
—, maidenhair 566
sponge 1522
spoonbill 952
—, roseate 1616
spotted-orchid, common 149
—, heath 151
sprat 1140
spring-sedge 85
springtail 1428
spruce 345
—, Norway 346
—, Sitka 347
spur dog 1141
spurge 181
—, Irish 183
—, petty 185
—, Portland 186
—, sea 184
—, sun 182
spurrey, corn 483
squid 1469
—, giant 1454
squill, spring 449
—, vernal 449
squirrel 749
—, golden-mantled ground 1549
—, grey 750, 1601

—, Malayan giant 1599
—, red 751, 1602
starfish 1156
starling 990
—, chestnut-bellied 1772
—, splendid glossy 1723
starwort, sea 49
stickleback, fifteen-spined 1139
—, sea 1139
—, ten-spined 1115
—, three-spined 1068
stipe 664
stitchwort 489
—, bog 490
—, greater 492
—, lesser 491
stoat 725
stonechat 973
stonecrop, biting 456
—, English 458
—, white 457
—, yellow 456
stonefly 1413
stork, Abdim's 1771
—, marabou 1725
—, white 823, 1686
storkbill 177
stork's-bill, common 177
strawberry, barren 386
—, wild 198
strawberry tree 42
sturgeon 1031
styloid 1200
sucker 1070
sunbittern 1704
sundew, common 156
—, round-leaved 156
sun star 1161
swallow 882
swan 843
—, Bewick's 844
—, black 1693
—, black-necked 1695
—, mute 846
—, whooper 845, 1694
sweet-flag 6
sweet-grass, floating 223
swift 784
swordfish 1152
sycamore 4
tadpole 1028
tansy 500
tapeworm 1494

tapir, Brazilian 1606
tarantula 1194
tare, hairy 548
teal 770
—, Baikal 1631
—, blue-winged 1628
—, Cape 1625
—, chestnut-breasted 1626
—, Chilean 1630
—, falcated 1629
—, Formosan 1631
—, green-winged 1627
—, Hottentot 1636
—, Laysan 1632
—, marbled 1623
—, Puna 1641
—, versicolor 1640
tench 1145
teredo 1484
termite 1412
tern, Arctic 984
—, black 821
—, common 983
—, little 981
—, roseate 982
—, Sandwich 985
terrapin, European pond 1810
terrier, fox 685
—, Glen of Imaal 685
—, Irish 685
—, Irish blue 685
—, Irish wheaten 685
—, Irish Kerry blue 685
—, soft-coated wheaten 685
thistle 123
—, carline 99
—, creeping 124
—, marsh 125
—, spear 126
thongweed 663
thornback 1119
threadworm 1496
thrift 45
thrips 1398
thrush 1006
—, mistle 1012
—, song 1009
—, white-crested laughing 1706
thyme, water 159
—, wild 505
tick 1179
—, cattle, 1178

—, (in ferns) 1179
—, (in hay) 1179
tare, hairy 1178, 1280
tiger 1592
timothy 342
tit 925
—, bearded 924
—, blue 927
—, coal 926
—, crested 928
—, great 929
—, long-tailed 762
—, marsh 931
—, willow 930
titmouse, bearded 924
—, blue 927
—, coal 926
—, great 929
—, long-tailed 762
—, marsh 931
toad 1026
—, giant 1835
—, natterjack 1027
toadflax 276
—, ivy-leaved 144
toadstool 616
tope 1067
tormentil 383
—, trailing 381
tortoise 1024
—, Greek 1827
—, Hermann's 1828
—, Seychelles giant 1812
toucan, Cuvier's 1763
—, white-breasted 1763
toucanet, emerald 1655
—, spot-billed 1767
traveller's-joy 128
tree creeper 816
trefoil 511
—, lesser 512
trout 1126
—, brown 1126
—, rainbow 1124
—, sea 1126
truffle 640
turaco, Hartlaub's 1785
—, Livingstone's 1787
—, purple-crested 1705
—, red-crested 1784
—, white-cheeked 1786
turbot 1132
turnip, wild 65
turnstone 788
turtle 1018

—, Carolina box 1826
—, European pond 1810
—, midland painted 1802
—, mud 1815
—, painted 1801
—, red-eared 1821
—, South American mud 1816
—, spiny soft-shell 1831
tuscan helmet 1167
tutsan 240
twayblade, common 278
twite 813
valerian, common 535
—, red 105
—, wild 535
vernal-grass, sweet 33
vetch 546
—, bitter 268
—, bush 550
—, common 549
—, common narrow-leaved 549
—, kidney 35
—, tufted 547
vetchling 267
—, meadow 269
—, tuberous 268
violet 551
—, common dog- 554
—, marsh 553
vole, bank 697
vulture, Egyptian 1733
—, king 1766
—, turkey 1677
—, white-headed 1792
wagtail 910
—, blue-headed 914
—, grey 913
—, pied 912
—, white 911
—, yellow 915
wallaby, Bennett's 1597
wallflower 113
wall-pepper 456
wall-rue 565
walrus 734
warbler 997
—, Dartford 996
—, garden 993
—, grasshopper 900
—, icterine 880
—, reed 761

—, sedge 760
—, willow 947
—, wood 946
wasp 1253
—, gall 1244
—, parasitic 1241
—, queen 1253
—, solitary 1249
water bear 1452
water boatman 1386, 1392
—, boatman, lesser 1386
water-cress 415, 416
—, fool's 39
water-crowfoot, common 403
water-dropwort, hemlock 320
water-flea 1436
water hemlock 121
waterhen 873
water-lily 315, 317
—, white 318
—, yellow 316
water-milfoil, spiked 310
water-plantain 17
—, lesser 55
water scorpion 1391
water-soldier 494
water-speedwell, blue 537
water-starwort, common 72
waterweed, Canadian 159
waxwing 795
weasel 725, 726
weaver, black-headed 1747
—, masked 1748
—, orange 1760
weever, greater 1147
—, lesser 1148
weevil 1213
weld 411
wentletrap 1458
whale 695
—, blue 682
—, bottle-nosed 709
—, cawing 707
—, Cuvier's 758
—, fin 683
—, killer 736
—, minke 681
—, pike 681
—, pilot 707
—, sperm 741
wheat ear 921
whelk, common 1455

—, dog 1473
whimbrel 919
whin 520, 521
whinchat 972
whitebeam, common 479
white-eye, Australian 1656
—, oriental 1797
whitethroat 994
—, lesser 995
whiting 1090
—, blue 1092
whortleberry 533
whydah, paradise 1773
—, pin-tailed 1796
wigeon 771
—, American 1622
—, Chiloe 1637
—, European 1634
willow 434
—, crack 439
—, creeping 440
—, eared 437
—, goat 438
—, grey 436
—, pussy 438
—, white 435
willowherb 162
—, broad-leaved 165
—, great 164
—, great hairy 164
—, marsh 167
—, rosebay 163
—, short-fruited 166
winkle 1464
—, dog 1473
—, edible 1466
—, horse 1473
winter-cress 57
wireworm 1218

witch 1069
withy 439
wolf 687
wolfhound, Irish 685
woodbine 282
woodcock 974
woodlark 902
woodlouse 1443
woodpecker 949
—, black 850
—, greater spotted 848
—, green 950
—, lesser spotted 849
—, pied 848
woodruff 208
wood-rush 285
—, field 286
—, great 288
—, heath 287
wood-sedge 98
wood-sorrel 328
woodworm 1201
—, larva of 1201
worm, arrow 1495
—, bristle 1505
—, earth 1499, 1509
—, flat 1504
—, hair- 1498
—, hook 1490
—, horse-hair 1498
—, lob- 1493, 1499
—, lug- 1493
—, nemertine 1501
—, paddle- 1503
—, pin 1496
—, proboscis 1506
—, rag- 1502
—, ribbon 1501
—, round 1500

—, serpulid 1508
—, spiny-headed 1489
—, tape 1494
—, thread 1496
woundwort, corn 486
—, field 486
—, hedge 488
—, marsh 487
wrack, bladder 657, 658
—, channel 669
—, flat 656
—, horn 1165
—, knotted 645
—, serrated 655
—, strap 664, 665
wrasse 1078
—, ballan 1079
—, corkwing 1054
—, cuckoo 1080
wreck-fish 1111
wren 1005
wryneck 885

yak 1593
yarrow 5
yeast, baker's 637
yellow flag 245
yellowhammer 855
yellow-sedge, common 86
—, long-stalked 91
yellow-weed 411
yew 502
—, Florence Court 503
—, Irish 503
Yorkshire-fog 234

zebra, Chapman's 1557
—, Grant's 1558